Chapter 7

The Tripartite Ceremonial Alliance among Scioto Hopewellian Communities and the Question of Social Ranking

Christopher Carr

Within the Scioto and Paint Creek valleys around Chillicothe, Ohio, are five earthworks that form a fascinating pattern. The five are uniquely similar in shape, each having a large circle, a small circle, and a square. In addition, the earthworks and their corresponding parts are similar in size. In each case, the earthwork encloses about 31 hectares, with its large circle being about 16 hectares, its small circle about 4 hectares, and its square about 11 hectares (DeBoer 1997:232; Romain 2000:32–60). The five sites are Seip and Baum in the main Paint Creek valley, Frankfort or Old Town in the North Fork of Paint Creek, and Liberty and Works East in the adjacent main Scioto valley (Figures 7.1a–e and 7.2). Squire and Davis (1848:plates 20, 21) first pointed out this suite of sites over 150 years ago, and it has stimulated much interest and interpretation since then (e.g., Byers 1996; DeBoer 1997; Greber 1976, 1979a, 1979b:27, 1983:89, 1997:216–220). The five earthworks are distinguished from one-part, squarish or diamond-like-shaped enclosures such as Tremper and Mound City, which predate much of Seip and Liberty (Ruby et al., Chapter 4; Weets et al., Chapter 1 Greber 2003; Prufer 1961a:702–714; 1964a:44–52; Ruhl 1996, chap. 19; Ruhl and Seeman 1998); from the bipartite square-and-circle earthwork of Hopeton, which also predates much of Seip and Liberty (Ruby et al., Chapter 4); and from other one-part and two-part earthworks that are comprised of a square, a circle, both, or other shapes, and that are of unknown age.

Remarkably, the tripartite pattern witnessed in the layout of the five earthworks is paralleled by the tripartite division of charnel houses for processing and burying the dead at two of the earthworks: most obviously the charnel house under the Conjoined mound at Seip, but also apparently one under the Pricer mound at Seip and another below the Edwin Harness mound at Liberty (Figure 7.1g–i). The Conjoined and Pricer charnel houses, in turn, were both covered initially with three primary mounds, and the Harness charnel house may also have been (Greber 1979b). Within the Old Town Works, Porter Mound 38 and its two conjoining mounds resemble the tripartite Seip–Conjoined and Seip–Pricer

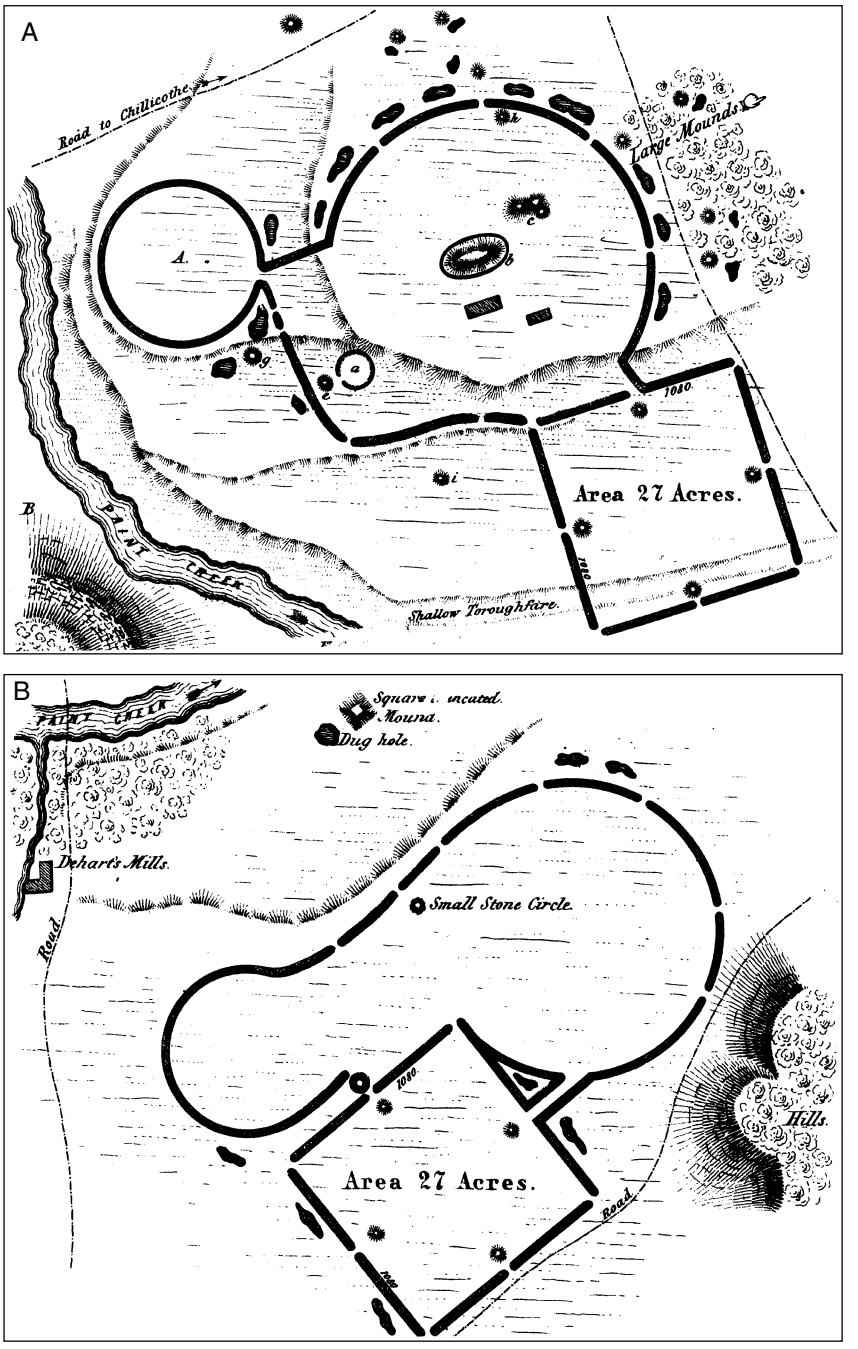
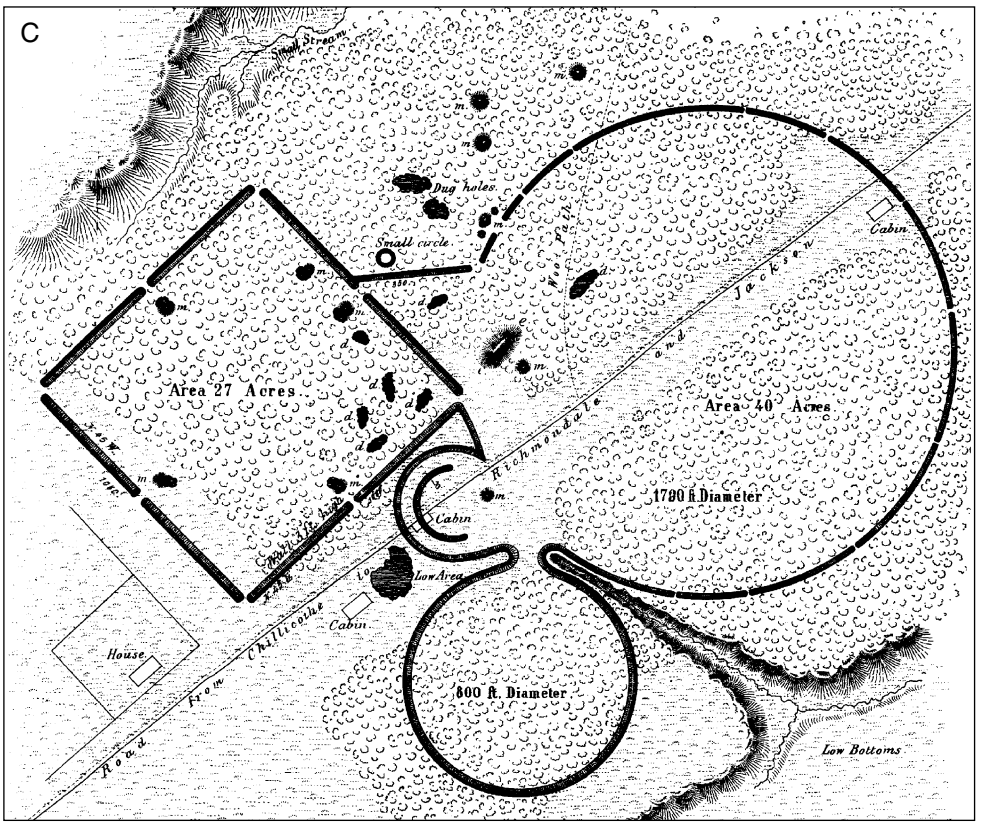


Figure 7.1. Earthwork layouts and floor plans of burial mounds discussed in this chapter. (A) Seip earthwork and (B) Baum earthwork in the main Paint Creek valley. (C) Liberty Earthwork and (D) Works East in adjacent portions of the Scioto valley. (E) Old Town Works at Frankfort and (F) Hopewell earthwork in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley. (G) Floor plan of the Seip–Pricer mound. (H) Floor plan of the Seip–Conjoined mound. (I) Charnel house under the Edwin Harness mound. (J) Floor plan of Hopewell Mound 25. (K) Floor plan of Raymond Ater mound. (A–F) From Squire and Davis (1848: Plates X, XX, XXI). (G, H) From Greber (1979: 58,66) by permission of AltaMira Press. (I) From Greber (1983:28) by permission of AltaMira Press. (J) From Greber and Ruhl (1989:50) by permission of N'omi Greber and Katharine Ruhl. (K) From Greber (1979:68) by permission of AltaMira Press.



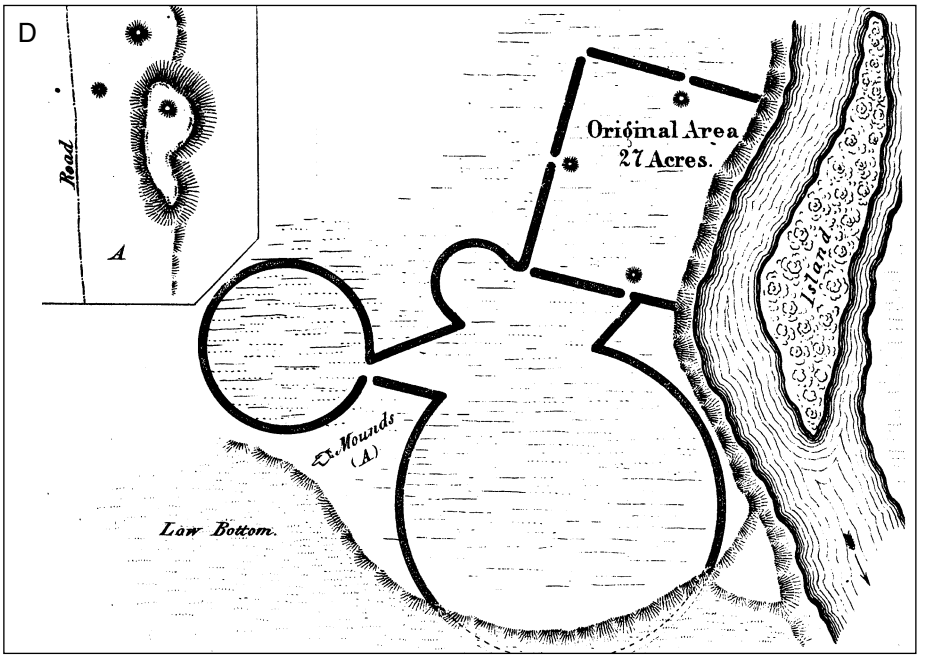
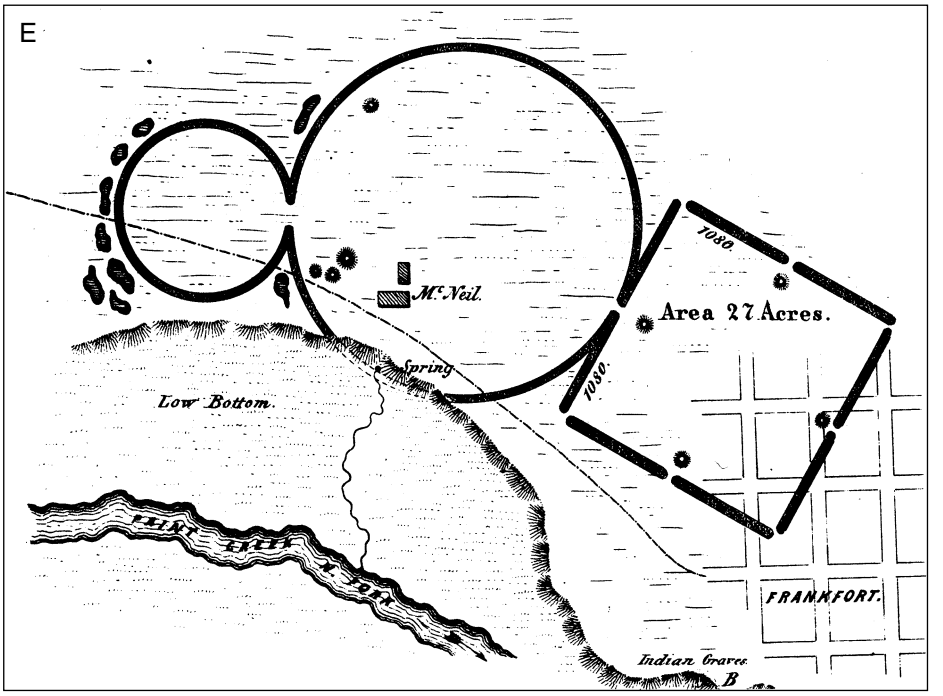


Figure 7.1. (*continued*)



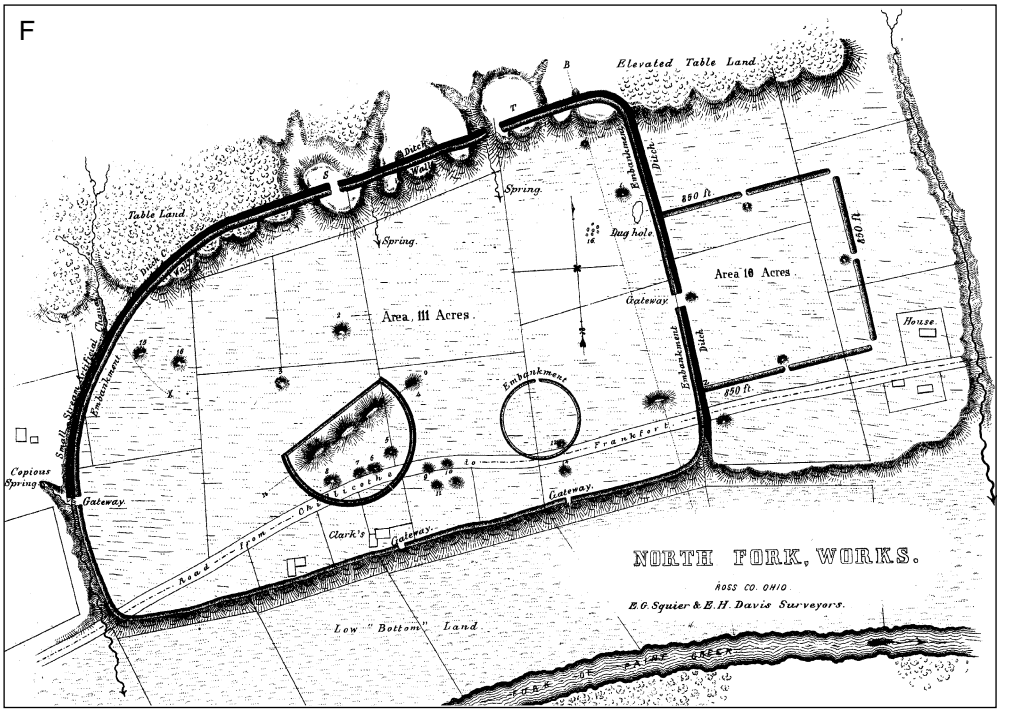
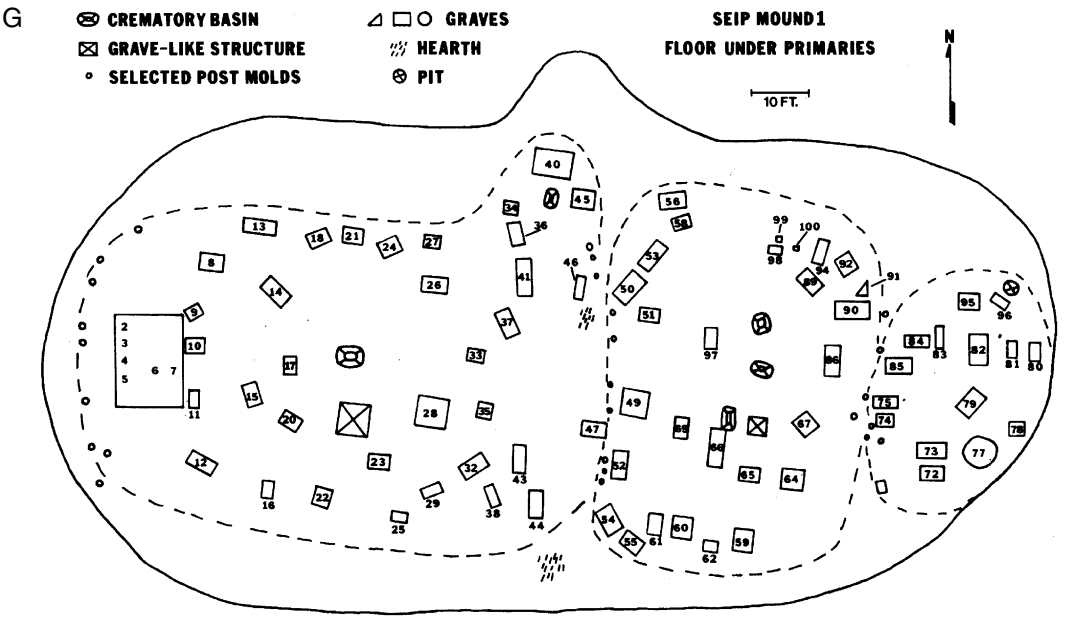


Figure 7.1. (*continued*)



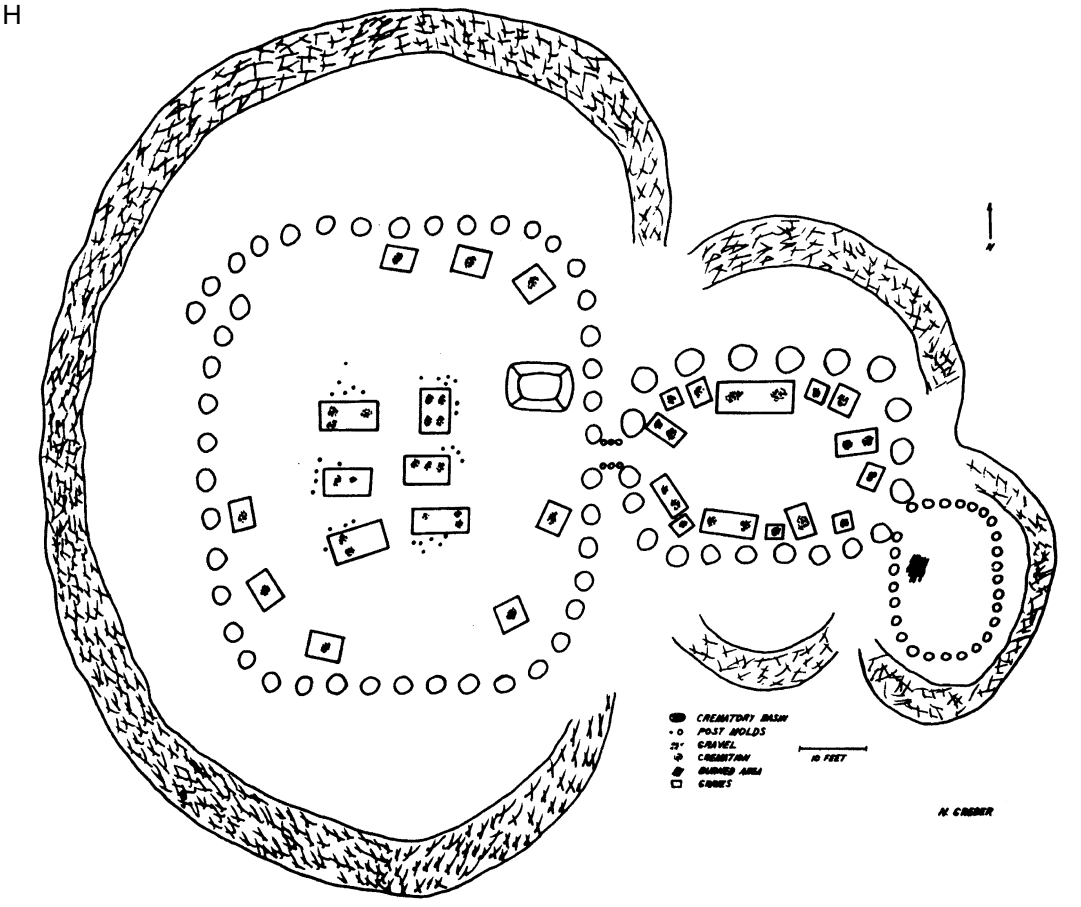


Figure 7.1. (*continued*)

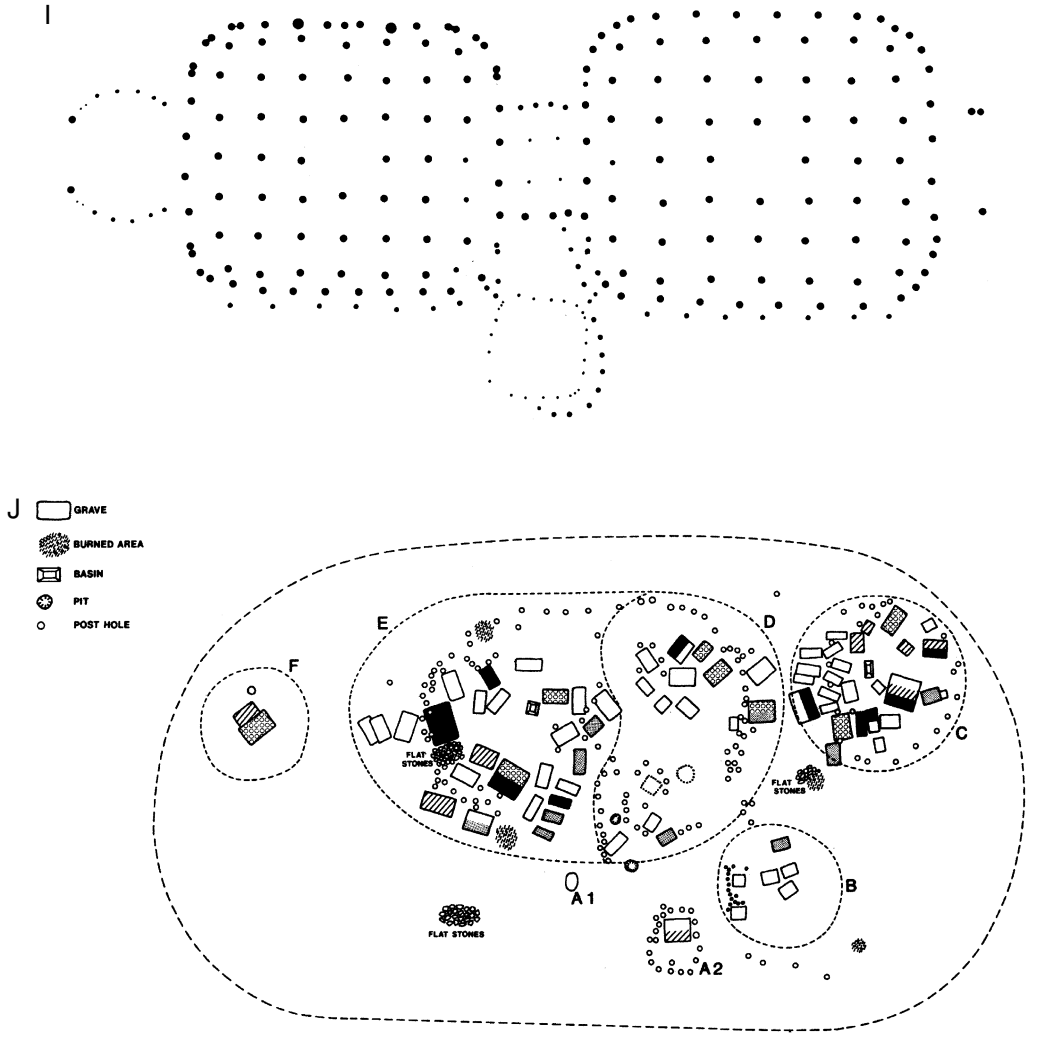


Figure 7.1. (*continued*)

mounds (Greber 2003:91; Moorehead 1892:133; Squire and Davis 1848:plate 21.4). The large, tripartite charnel buildings at Seip and Liberty contrast with the small, one-room charnel buildings at Mound City, which preceded them, and the two-part charnel building at Ater, which postdates them (Prufer 1961a, 1964a).

The regular appearance of architectural units with three components at the scales of both the site and the building/mound begs for interpretation. What cultural meanings are to be attributed to them? Well-trained archaeologists would immediately consider explaining the regularity with at least three of the primary dimensions of causation evoked in archaeology: differences in the function of the three parts of the earthworks and charnel houses, differences in the social affiliation of those who built them, and history, in the sense of additions to the structures over time. Interpretations of each of these kinds have been posited. The square and circular elements of the earthworks have been conjectured to have functioned for residence versus gardening (Morgan 1965:232–244), to have symbolized different realms of the cosmos and functioned to hold different kinds of ceremonies

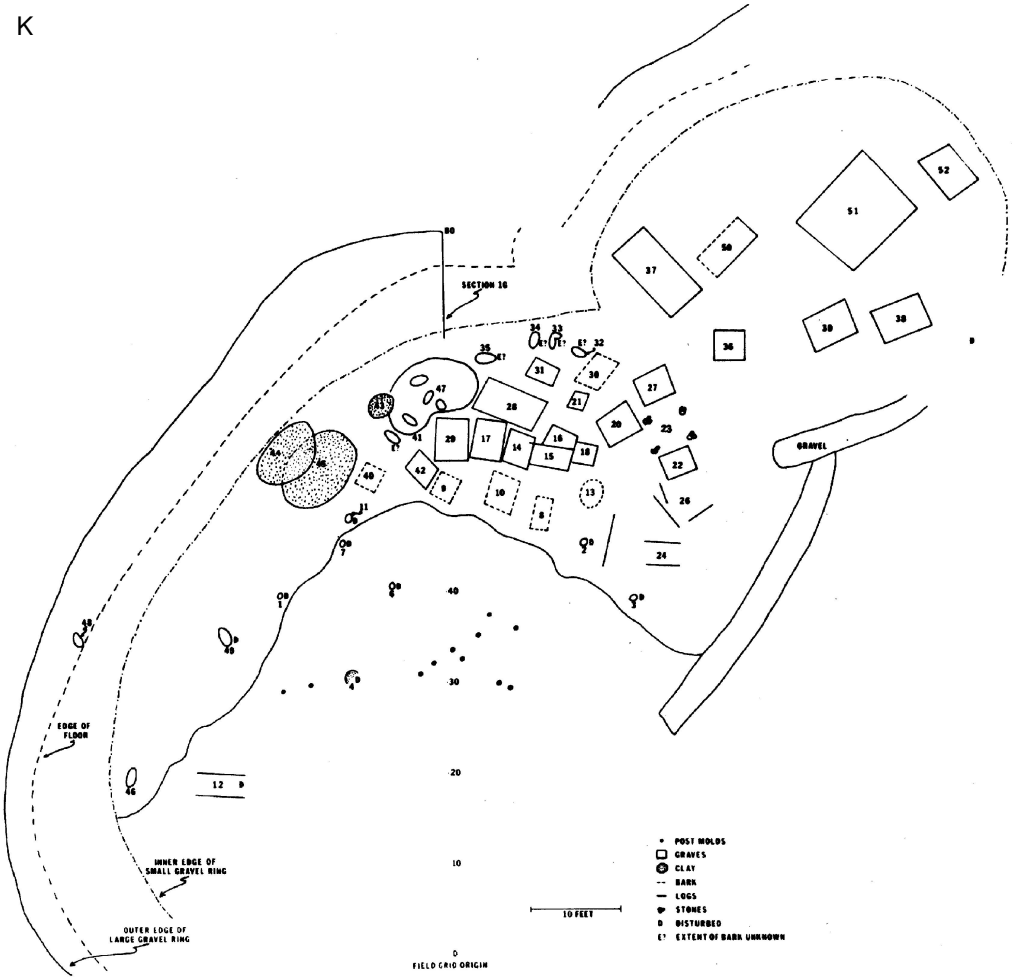


Figure 7.1. (*continued*)

(Romain 2000), and to have symbolized the senior and junior halves of a dual social organization as well as in-marrying foreigners (Byers 1996; DeBoer 1997). Different charnel house rooms have been interpreted as places where persons of different rank were buried (Greber 1976, 1979a) and places where members of different generations, and lay persons versus religious leaders, were buried (Byers 1996). Finally, earthworks have been seen as accretionary, with squares added to circles over time (Dancey 1996a:401–402).

These interpretations vary in the richness of their empirical foundations and in the logic of their bridges between data and interpretation. The most empirically detailed analyses of the sites and charnel houses are Greber's (1976, 1979a, 1979b; Greber and Ruhl 1989) studies of the mortuary remains from the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness mounds, in comparison to one another and to the remains from the Ater mound and Hopewell Mound 25, in the general vicinity. Greber interpreted the three charnel house rooms and clusters of burials under both of the Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined mounds to represent three ranks of persons within one society in the vicinity of Seip, and the three charnel house rooms and clusters of burials under Edwin Harness to represent three rank groups in a second society around Liberty. She concluded that the two room charnel house and two burial clusters under the Ater mound represented another society and the several burial clusters under Hopewell 25 yet another society, which were

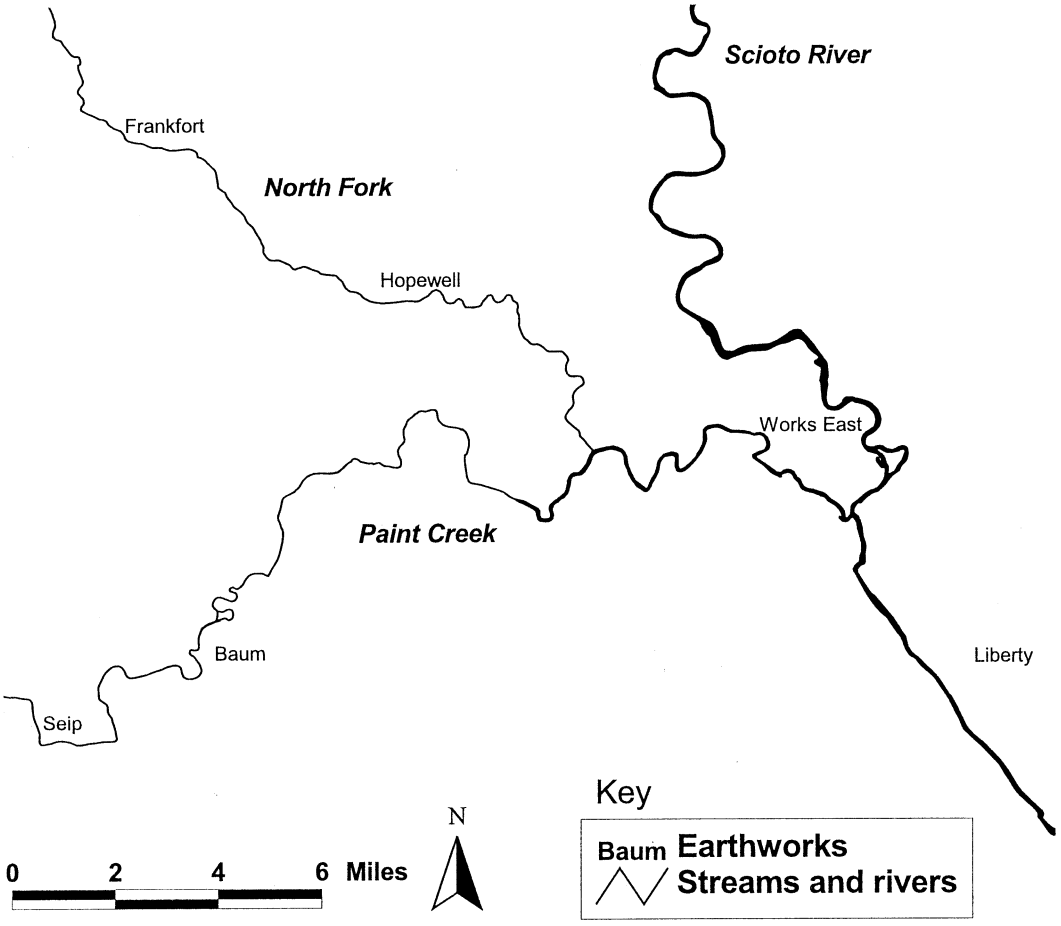


Figure 7.2. Locations of earthworks with tripartite symbolism in the Scioto valley–Paint Creek valley region.

organized differently than those around Seip and Liberty and differently from one another, although she did not offer any specific sociological reconstruction for the burial clusters at Ater and Hopewell 25. In all, the studies indicated to Greber (1979a) several societies that were strikingly diverse in their social organizations, despite their having lived in a very small area.

This chapter reviews Greber's (1976, 1979a, 1979b; Greber and Ruhl 1989) analyses of the mortuary remains under the Seip-Pricer, Seip-Conjoined, Edwin Harness, Hopewell 25, and Ater mounds, as well as the Burial Place within the Great Enclosure at Turner, and finds that her interpretations about social ranking and social organizational diversity in the Scioto-Paint Creek area are unlikely. Greber's studies are found to have fundamental conceptual, methodological, and empirical problems, relative to current understandings about social organization and its material, archaeological correlates, and relative to thought on these subjects at the time of her writing. Through a reevaluation of the mortuary data with contemporary anthropological and archaeological ideas and methods, it is concluded instead that the three distinct burial clusters within each of the charnel houses under Seip Pricer, Seip-Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, the three major burial clusters under Hopewell 25, and the two under Ater represent persons who were members of respectively three and two different allied communities in different, neighboring valleys in the Scioto-Paint Creek area and who were buried together in order to solidify an alliance among the communities. By burying their dead together, the communities

wedded their ancestors in an essentially permanent afterlife existence, thereby giving the living strong reasons for upholding the principles of alliance–a practice and ideology that has ethnohistoric analogs in the Eastern Woodlands, and deep prehistoric roots there. In the Scioto case, the allied communities also apparently planned together the architecture of their charnel houses, mounds, and earthworks, and possibly pooled labor to build them, evidenced by the close similarities across communities in the forms and sizes of these constructions. The alliance interpretation of tripartite mortuary patterning at the level of burials, charnel house, and mound in turn makes sense of the similar shapes and sizes of the tripartite earthworks of Seip, Baum, Frankfort, Liberty, and Works East to each other.

The mortuary and regional analysis made here, in conjunction with information from Chapters 5 and 13, also reveals several additional, essential features of Scioto Hopewellian community organization. Specifically, it is unlikely that the three allied communities thought of themselves as one integrated society, or were unified by one or a few strong, centralized leadership positions with power over all three communities. However, two kinds of supra-community leaders, who shared power with many other kinds of local community leaders in a decentralized arrangement, appear to have arisen as the alliance developed. These positions were marked by plain copper headplates and conch shell vessels with dippers. Also, at least two kinds of sodalities, indicated by copper breastplates, copper earspools, and perhaps other symbolic artifacts, arose with the alliance and integrated persons within single communities, and probably multiple communities. Finally, the three-community alliance represented materially by tripartite architecture is found to have broken down at the end of the Middle Woodland into a two-community alliance, represented by the two burial clusters and one empty charnel room under the Seip-Conjoined mound and the two burial clusters and lobes of the Ater mound. Significantly, earthwork building in the Scioto valley ceased about this time of alliance disintegration.

No final conclusion is reached here on whether Scioto Hopewellian societies were organized by principles of rank. However, some sociological reasons are given as to why ranking might not have been primary in importance for symboling with burials within charnel houses, if ranking did exist, and evidence is cited for how ranking very likely was displayed in several alternative manners.

Our journey to understanding the intriguing, tripartite symbolism of both earthworks and burials within charnel houses in the Scioto-Paint Creek area is long and somewhat indirect, but one meant to reach a conclusion built on a firm, logical, and empirical foundation. The chapter begins by examining Greber's interpretive goals and general analytical approach to studying the organization of past societies through mortuary remains. It goes on to describe the sample of burials and the mortuary traits that she selected to study and evaluates their relevance to social ranking and to her interpretation of the burial clusters as persons of differing rank. Finding essential difficulties with her general approach, data, and conclusions, the chapter proceeds to reanalyze and reinterpret the mortuary data from the Seip-Pricer, Seip-Conjoined, Edwin Harness, Hopewell 25, and Ater mounds in a more modern framework, which is presented in Chapter 6. As preliminaries to the reanalysis, mounds of differing function, where different social categories of persons from a community were segregated from each other for burial, are identified. The social roles marked by specific artifact classes, including copper headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools, and the degree of social prestige marked by cremation and inhumation, are also defined. Next, eight possible, alternative interpretations of the organization of burials into clusters under each of the five mounds are scrutinized for their empirical credibility relative to current social anthropological and mortuary theory. The eight possibilities include clusters as: rank groups, leaders of different roles or leaders versus followers, age sets or gender sets, sodalities, clans or phratries, persons who differed in their circumstances of death and social classification at death; persons who were bound to different afterlives; and persons from different communities. Evaluations of these alternatives are made by considering the distribution among burial clusters of artifactual

markers of various leadership roles, sodalities, and animal totemic groups, of persons of various age and sex classes, of social prestige gauged by mortuary energy expenditure, and of the numbers of persons per burial cluster. These spatial patterns and some ethnohistorical analogs point to the identity of the individual burial clusters as representative members from different communities rather than other distinct social categories. Thus, the interpretation of a three-way intercommunity alliance and its partial break-up is richly supported empirically. This interpretation is then elaborated by placing it the context of general anthropological theory on alliance formation and the long-term, culture-historical development of alliance strategies in the greater Scioto area from the Late Archaic through the Early Late Woodland.

The chapter ends with a discussion of the many implications of the reconstructed alliance and its change over time for current thinking about Scioto Hopewell cultural practices and prehistory. One of the most important implications is the need for substantial revision in the vacant ceremonial center–dispersed hamlet model of Ohio Hopewell community organization offered by Prufer (1964a, 1964b) and reiterated by Dancey and Pacheco (1997). The analyses presented here indicate that the typical dispersed Scioto Hopewellian community was not focused on one earthwork of generalized function at the center of its territory in a "bull's-eye" fashion. Instead, members of a community commonly used multiple earthworks that had specialized functions and that were located both within and outside of their communal areas. Also, singular earthworks commonly were used, and perhaps built, by persons from multiple communities. These conclusions corroborate those reached by Carr (Chapter 3) and Ruby et al. (Chapter 4), who consider a much broader array of archaeological evidence. Other essential Hopewellian cultural practices and aspects of prehistory upon which the alliance interpretation bears include contrasting views of the Hopewell world as revolving around competitive displays (e.g., Brown 1981; Buikstra and Charles 1999) versus a Pax Hopewelliana (e.g., Hall 1977), Greber's (1979a) idea that closely neighboring Scioto Hopewellian communities differed greatly in their social organization, and Braun's (1977, 1986) thoughts on the role of development of pan-society sodalities in the decline of Hopewellian ceremonialism.

This chapter follows the theoretical and methodological framework established in its companion piece, Chapter 6, for assessing whether ranking existed in a prehistoric society and, in this way, continues the themes of this book. Specifically, refined archaeological correlates of social ranking are used and distinguished from some other forms of vertical social differentiation, including leadership, wealth, and achieved prestige. These fine-grained distinctions help to personalize Hopewellian archaeological records. In addition, the region rather than the individual cemetery is taken as the unit of study of burial programs. Allowance is made for the possibility that burial mounds and mound complexes were functionally differentiated, with different social categories of persons within a community having been buried in different mounds and/or mound complexes over a landscape. Also, consideration is given to the possibility that persons from multiple, closely cooperating communities might have been buried together within a single mound or mound complex. Exploring these possibilities helps to contextualize Hopewell locally.

This chapter goes further than Chapter 6 in personalizing mortuary records in that the specific social roles that used and were marked by certain artifact classes are identified: leadership roles indicated by headplates and celts, and membership or achievement in sodalities marked by breastplates and earspools. Defining the kinds of social actors who used these items, rather than lumping them under the general category of "status markers" (Binford 1962:219; Braun 1979:67; Brown 1981:29; Hohmann 2001; Loendorf 2001; Peebles and Kus 1977:431; Struever 1964:88; Struever and Houart 1972:49), is found helpful in discriminating between ranking and other forms of social differentiation archaeologically, which in turn is necessary to determining whether a society had social ranking. Sociologically contentless, structural descriptions of mortuary records at the intrasite scale, of the kind generally advocated by Binford (1971) and specifically used in Ohio by Greber (1976, 1979a, 1979b), are shown to be insuffi-

cient in the cultural information they embrace for sorting out the nature of Hopewellian societies.

The studies presented here are made possible not only by the refinements in ethnological and archaeological thinking about ranking presented in Chapter 6, but also by certain critical, empirical advances. These include recent systematization of the mortuary records of Ohio Hopewell peoples, including coverage from 32 cemeteries, greater detail on artifact classification, function, and provenience (Case and Carr n.d.), more modern skeletal studies (Johnston 2002; Konigsberg 1985), and evaluations of the reliability of earlier skeletal analyses (Case and Carr n.d.). Greber's (1976; Greber and Ruhl 1989) assembly of floor plans for the sites studied here have been seminal to integrating these several kinds of data. Better absolute chronological control has also been important (Greber 1983, 2000, 2003; Hatch et al. 1990).

Finally, it is important for the reader to know that the analytical results obtained here, and the interpretation of intercommunity alliances inferred, came as a complete surprise to me as I worked through the data. This study was begun simply as a search for evidence of whether Scioto Hopewell societies were organized by ranking. When data patterns found by Greber could not be explained in this manner, many alternative interpretations were weighed and additional archaeological evidence was consulted in an attempt to understand the patterns. The intercommunity alliance model developed here was the *last* interpretation that came to my mind, after other, more traditional possibilities failed empirically. However, the model quickly showed its power in making sense of multiple kinds of archaeological patterning within the five burial mounds and at the regional scale.

TERMINOLOGY: SOCIETY AND COMMUNITY

This chapter brings together several literatures of varying age that use different terms for roughly similar concepts. The terms are *society, dispersed community*, and *local symbolic community*. Greber (1976, 1979a) spoke of Hopewellian societies, a society being implied to be a group of people who lived in dispersed households and hamlets in the vicinity of a major earthwork or mound like Seip or Liberty or Ater and who built and used it. Dancey and Pacheco (1997) used the terms community and dispersed community to refer to this same concept. Societies and communities are seen by these authors as self-identifying, territorial, and largely self-sufficient (Dancey and Pacheco 1997:10). In contrast, Ruby et al. (Chapter 4) define the local symbolic community as a network of persons with a constructed sense of identity and common purpose who live in the vicinity of each other. However, a local symbolic community need not be firmly territorially bounded, united with the goal of owning, maintaining, or using a territory, nor is it necessarily stable over time. The local symbolic communities that Ruby et al. envision in the Scioto Hopewell case are somewhat fluid and dynamic in membership, in response to shifts in any of a variety of cultural needs or environmental conditions at the time. Significantly different from Greber's, Dancey's, and Pacheco's notions, in the model of Ruby and coworkers, a single local symbolic community might encompass multiple earthworks of varying ceremonial function, and multiple, neighboring local symbolic communities might build and use a single earthwork. In this view, the social and ceremonial landscape was more complex and interactive than Greber, Dancey, and Pacheco envisioned.

In this chapter, I use the term society when discussing Greber's work, in line with her terminology, conceptual framework, and interpretations. The term local symbolic community, or community for short, is transitioned into the text when presenting my own analysis. The term social organization is used generically to speak of social relations and actions in any of the above social units.

A PREVIOUS STUDY OF OHIO HOPEWELL SOCIAL ORGANIZATION BY GREBER

The topic of Scioto Hopewell social organization, as well as the more specific question of whether Scioto Hopewellian societies were organized by principles of ranking, has attracted surprisingly

little systematic analysis by archaeologists. Most of what is known on these subjects derives from studies of burial patterning made by N'omi Greber (1976, 1979a, 1979b) more than 20 years ago, and a much more focused but seminal study on charnel house usage by James Brown (1981).

In part, the little attention given to Scioto Hopewell social organization stems from the elaborateness and large scale of the Scioto Hopewellian archaeological record. Certainly, the presumption runs, Scioto Hopewellian societies must have been complex, with ranking and centralized leadership, to have organized and carried out with such exactitude and fineness their accomplishments in crafts and site architecture—an argument that Brown (1997a) has called the "awe effect." In part, the paucity of study of Scioto Hopewellian societies also relates to the unsystematic and only partial presentation of mortuary data in Ohio mound excavation reports of the early 1900s. Difficulties with artifact and burial proveniences within sites, as well as poor documentation of the age and sex of the deceased, have discouraged most from attempting mortuary studies of social organization that require these details.

Greber's Studies of Scioto Hopewell Social Organization and Her Approach

This section describes Greber's general goal in studying Ohio Hopewell social organization and the general approach and logic that she used. The section clarifies why her approach and logic were not, in retrospect, conducive to determining whether Ohio Hopewellian societies were organized along lines of ranking.

Greber documented and analyzed mortuary patterning in six Hopewell mounds within Ohio: the large Pricer mound (also called Mound 1) and the smaller Conjoined mound (also called Mound 2) within the Seip earthworks, the Edwin Harness mound within the Liberty earthworks, the Raymond Ater mound, Mound 25 within the Hopewell earthworks, and a low, oblong mound called the "Burial Place within the Great Enclosure" of the Turner earthworks (Figure 7.1). The first five mounds are found near the confluence of Paint Creek and the Scioto River, near Chillicothe, Ohio (Figure 7.2), while Turner is located in the Little Miami drainage. Two works by Greber (1976, 1979a) examine societal diversity across Ohio Hopewell through a comparison of the mounds at Seip, Ater, and Turner. One work of hers (Greber 1979b) focuses on the tripartite organization of the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness mounds. Her last study (Greber and Ruhl 1989:46–64) is a largely descriptive report of patterning at Hopewell Mound 25.

Greber did not aim explicitly at determining whether Scioto and Miami Hopewell societies were organized by principles of ranking. Her stated goal was broader: to describe the structure and organization of Ohio Hopewellian societies, by which she meant identifying socially recognized groups of persons and their horizontal or vertical relationships to each other (Greber 1976:2, 5–7, 1979a:37, 1979b:36). She was also concerned with measuring and comparing the overall social complexity of individual Ohio Hopewellian societies (Greber 1976:7; 1979a:35).

Greber's approach to studying society was strongly influenced by her earlier graduate studies in mathematics. She was drawn in concept to abstract sociological measures of organizational complexity (Haray 1959, in Greber 1979a:38; see also Greber 1976:7–8) rather than anthropological studies of social structure and dynamics from a group perspective (e.g., Evans-Pritchard 1940; Murdock 1949a). She also did not embrace the potent anthropological frameworks for studying social organization that focus on individual social positions and roles (Firth 1951; Goodenough 1965; Nadel 1957; Parsons 1949) and that have served as a core for modern archaeological theory on mortuary remains (e.g., Binford 1971, Peebles 1974; Saxe 1970; Tainter 1975a) just predating her studies. Social studies focused on the individual had, for her, "the practicality of counting all the individual grains of sand on a beach after picking up each one" (Greber 1976:8). In emphasizing the search for social groups and the abstract measurement of social complexity, Greber (1976:7–8, 1979a:38) briefly envisioned how the overall hierarchical complexity of a society might be summarized by considering the number of vertically differentiated groups within it and the number of individuals within each group; she

also discussed finer calculations of the "ranks" of individuals, following the sociologist, Haray (1959). However, in her studies, she did not describe or use quantitative measures of complexity corresponding to these images of complexity, as had Tainter (1975a), though she cited his quantitative research (Greber 1976:24–25). Why she did not is unclear.

Greber did not align herself with the "search for rank" paradigm in mortuary archaeology of the time (e.g., J. A. Brown 1981; Buikstra 1976; Peebles 1974), nor did she concern herself with the archaeological exploration for other ethnographic-level details of society such as moieties and dual organization, the ascribed versus achieved recruitment of leaders, or distinctions in their authority and power (Greber 1979b:36). Her preference was to keep analysis and interpretation at an abstract level. This situation stemmed not only from her predisposition to the mathematical, but also from the limitations she saw in social typologies and the use of societal features to typologically characterize the nature of a particular society. She commented on the wide range of variability in social relationships that social typologies mask under a given type (Greber 1976:9–10, 1979a:38, 1979b:36). However, in rejecting social typology, she also unfortunately set aside the archaeological search for the specific societal features on which social types had been built (Greber 1979b:36), such as ranking. Finally, Greber's bypassing of the study of ethnographic-level details such as ranking, in favor of broader generalizations about structure, derived from her lack of confidence in the ability of archaeology to map such details with accuracy. "A more abstract descriptive scale may provide a less predetermined framework for considering social structures. Such an abstraction has a double necessity in dealing with prehistoric peoples known only through archaeological data" (Greber 1979b:36).

In departing from mainstream anthropology on social organization and archaeological interests in it, Greber also did not explicitly employ most of the middle-range theoretical principles that were being developed in archaeology at the time for identifying societal features with archaeological data. Her discussions of this body of theory were limited largely to the most general conclusions of Binford (1971) and Saxe (1970)—that the organization and complexity of a society structure its mortuary practices, which are in turn observable in patterned relationships in a burial population. She rewrote these general ideas in terms of identifying social groups archaeologically (Greber 1976:15–19). The one exception to Greber's not using detailed, middle-range, archaeological theory was her interest in Binford's (1971) finding of a correlation between burial location and social categories. Greber posed—though did not test ethnographically—an elaboration of this correlation: that "distinctions indicated by [the] use of space in [the] mortuary activities [of a society] are likely to coincide with the components which are basic to the social organization" (Greber 1976:17). However, we will see below that spatial clustering and separation of burials can represent a variety of other cultural matters. Finally, Greber did not explore the regional, multi-cemetery approach pioneered by Peebles (1971) for evaluating social ranking, or J. A. Brown's (1971) formal-analytic approach to defining rank levels.

These understandings of Greber's goals and approach in studying social organization draw into question the credibility of the statements she has made about social ranking in Ohio Hopewellian societies. Specifically, although she offered no anthropological definition of ranking, no models of the possible variant organizations of rank societies, and no formal expectations of their possible archaeological manifestations against which to interpret data, Greber nonetheless concluded (or assumed—it is unclear)[1] the rank nature of organization of most of the Ohio Hopewellian societies that she studied. She envisioned organization by "ranking" for those buried in Seip–Pricer (Greber 1979a:45), Ater (Greber, p. 51), and Turner (Greber, p. 54); "kin-related" "ascribed" membership in the three major social divisions represented by three clusters of burials at Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined and Edwin Harness (Greber 1979b:38); and a lack of "ranking" of the three social divisions represented by the three major burial clusters at Hopewell Mound 25 (Greber and Ruhl 1989:57). These conclusions were not derived formally and explicitly through the relating of anthropological and archaeological theory about ranking to data.

It would be unwarranted to accept these conclusions today, uncritically, as known features of Ohio Hopewellian societies.

Selection of Burials That Are Representative of a Society

The ethnology of ranking and leadership, and contemporary middle-range theory on mortuary practices, as summarized in Chapter 6, imply that certain conclusions about Scioto Hopewell social organization can and cannot be drawn from Greber's analyses of mortuary data from the Pricer, Conjoined, Edwin Harness, Hopewell 25, and Ater mounds, and the Burial Place within the Great Enclosure at Turner. These qualifications are discussed in this section and the next by applying to Greber's study the first two methodological steps outlined in Chapter 6 for assessing whether a past society was organized by principles of rank. Here, the samples of burials that Greber selected for analysis are evaluated for their adequacy and relevance in determining whether ranking existed in Ohio Hopewellian societies, and in measuring their social complexity in general. In the next section, the descriptive mortuary variables that she selected are similarly evaluated.

The study of ranking with mortuary data requires, as a first step, the selection of a set of burials that constitutes the entirety of a society or a representative cross section of its social categories. Greber assumed in her studies that a single mound constituted a complete cemetery for a whole society, rather than some particular segment of it. This cannot be shown for any of the mounds that Greber analyzed and is one of the most fundamental problems with her studies. The problem has four aspects.

First is the strong possibility that the deceased from some single Ohio Hopewellian dispersed communities were buried not in one mound, but across multiple mounds within an earthwork or among multiple earthworks, with different kinds and ranges of categories of persons buried in different places, according to social or other principles. The burials within a single mound or a single earthwork might thus represent only a select and biased portion of a community. This appears to be the case for the Seip–Pricer mound and Hopewell Mound 25, and possibly for the Ater and Edwin Harness mounds. In Seip–Pricer and Hopewell Mound 25, the percentage of buried persons who were social elites is much greater than one would expect for a single farming community. Within these cemeteries, 29.8% and 22.5%, respectively, of those buried were placed with finely crafted, regionally infrequent, exotic copper headplates, celts, and/or breastplates, which probably marked community leadership, sodality leadership, or achievement of a prestigious level within a sodality, respectively (see analyses below). These high percentages of leaders and other elite suggest that burial within Seip–Pricer and Hopewell 25 was restricted to some degree to persons of importance and, perhaps, their close consanguines and/or affines. In turn, other segments of the community or communities from which these elite came would have been interred elsewhere. The same situation may hold in greater moderation for the Ater and Edwin Harness mounds. In these two mounds, the percentages of persons interred with headplates, breastplates, and/or celts are 15.0% and 13.2%, respectively. In addition, what is known about the age–sex composition of the burials in certain earthworks and mounds also hints at the disproportionate burial of persons of import at them (Appendix 7.1). Adult males appear to be overrepresented in Hopewell Mound 25, possibly Hopewell Mound 23, and probably the other smaller mounds at the Hopewell site as a group, as well as in the Burial Place within the Great Enclosure of Turner and in the other burial mounds at Turner. Carr (Chapter 3) and Ruby et al. (Chapter 4) summarize other evidence that Scioto Hopewellian mounds and earthworks were functionally specialized and that indicate a general cultural context in which one might expect the separation of persons of different social categories for burial in different mounds or earthworks at death.

The second cause for concern about the archaeological samples of burials that Greber used is the possibility that the corpses in some mounds with flamboyant ceremonialism, such as Hopewell 25, Seip–Pricer, and Edwin Harness, derived from multiple communities that gathered for rituals, feasting, gifting, and alliance, rather than one community. Carr and Maslowski (1995:339) reported some stylistic evidence that

hints that this was the case for these mounds. Buikstra and Charles (Ruby et al., Chapter 4; 1999:206–215; Charles and Buikstra 2002:12) concluded a similar situation for Illinois flood plain mound groups, based on the size and composition of the burial populations and artifact assemblages within them. The Illinois case cautions us to look for analogous burial programs in Ohio. In point of fact, the conclusion drawn below from a reassessment of the mortuary patterns within the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, Hopewell 25, and Ater mounds is that multiple communities did bury their dead together in each of these cemeteries. Finally, Carr (Chapter 3) and Ruby et al. (Chapter 4) present a variety of lines of intrasite and regional archaeological evidence that suggest that multiple, dispersed communities built and used individual ceremonial centers in the Scioto–Paint Creek area, creating a general cultural context in which specifically the joint burial of persons from multiple communities in one cemetery might be anticipated.

The third aspect of the issue of societal representation in Greber's sample of burials pertains to the analytical universe: which excavated burial populations within an earthwork should have been analyzed together or separately to obtain a reasonable cross section of a community, if one could be had? Greber chose to analyze the burial populations from Seip–Pricer mound and Seip–Conjoined separately from each other, the burial population from Hopewell Mound 25 separately from the burials recorded at 17 other excavated mounds at the site, and the burials under the Edwin Harness mound separately from those within the Russell Brown mounds, all associated with the Liberty earthwork. Her decision to analyze Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined separately is reasonable. Several kinds of data suggest that the use of the burial floor at Seip–Pricer mound preceded the use of the burial floor of Seip–Conjoined, rather than the contemporaneous use of both floors (Greber 1979b:37; see also 1997:215). However, at Hopewell, the two large burial populations in Mound 25 and Mound 23 have yet to be dated relative to each other. These are suspiciously complementary in their burial composition. The burials in Mound 25 are rich in grave offerings and/or tomb construction about a third of the time, and are disproportionately adult males, whereas those in Mound 23 are largely poorer in grave offerings and tomb construction, and are less clearly male dominated. The remaining small mounds at Hopewell vary in the richness of their burials and, taken together, have the most equitable proportion of adult males and females. These circumstances suggest that, if the Hopewell site was the remains of largely one society, an analysis of more than Mound 25 would be necessary to describe that society's structure and complexity—in contradiction to Greber's assumption that "the whole society [was] represented within the Central Mound" (i.e., the main section of Mound 25) (Greber and Ruhl 1989:56). It is interesting, in this light, that Greber did *not* find any evidence for vertical social differentiation of the three main clusters of burials under Mound 25 that she assessed quantitatively; such social differences appear to have been expressed between mounds. Finally, at Liberty, Greber analyzed the remains from only the Edwin Harness mound. However, one or more of the three, small Russell Brown mounds just outside of the earthwork walls appear to have been used for burial at the same time as the Harness charnel house (Seeman and Soday 1980:93), and probably should have been included in her burial sample. Their exclusion, given their undistinguished and small numbers of burials, would seemingly be more consequential to an assessment of the number of rank groups found at Liberty than to whether or not ranking existed there.

The fourth aspect of the problem of societal representation is cemetery excavation coverage. Only half of the Raymond Ater mound (all of one lobe and a third of the second) was excavated, the remainder having been bulldozed away. The number of burials and the amount of burial diversity lost through destruction are unknown. Significantly, the Ater mound was concluded by Greber to represent a simpler society with fewer group distinctions than the community that she thought was represented by the Seip–Pricer mound, which was almost completely excavated. This conclusion is premature, in light of the sampling issue at Ater. Cemetery repre-

sentation at Turner is poor. The burials selected by Greber for detailed study came from the small minority of an area under a low, oblong mound known as the Burial Place of the Great Enclosure. Information is missing from large expanses of area between the three excavation blocks dug by Willoughby, Putnam and Metz, and Saville. Within these blocks, not all burials were recovered and studied, due to poor preservation and past disturbances. Also not included and/or available for study by Greber were numerous other, fragmentary skeletons in two other groups within the Enclosure, burials from six mounds that contained skeletons and that were within and adjacent to the earthwork, and burials under the embankment of the Enclosure (Greber 1979a:52). Similar to the situation at Ater, it is significant that Greber did not find evidence of vertical social differentiation among the two major groups of burials that she defined there (by burial orientation) or between burials in separated excavation blocks. Vertical social distinctions might instead have been symbolized at Turner by burial in different mounds, as at the Hopewell site, but this possibility was not investigated by Greber. Excavation coverage at Seip earthwork is also problematic. The earthwork contained 18 mounds, both within and outside it. Only the two largest mounds (Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined) and two smaller mounds (Mounds 3, a remnant of Mound 4) have been excavated, all within the earthwork. At Liberty earthwork, much like at Seip, the largest of the burial mounds and five smaller ones with burials were excavated, while six mounds were not investigated. Greber's samples of burials from Seip and Liberty included ones from only the large mounds there. The effects of partial site coverage on her social analyses for Seip and Liberty are unknown.

Implications for Interpretation

The samples of burials from each of the five sites analyzed by Greber were likely portions of dispersed communities, with unknown representation of various social categories, and with some sites and mounds probably having contained persons from several different communities. Each of the four sampling problems clarified above could cause social ranking to seem to have been present when it was not, or vice versa. Mounds in which leaders or other important persons were buried in disproportionately high percentages (e.g., Hopewell 25, Seip–Pricer, and Seip–Conjoined, perhaps Ater and Edwin Harness) are archaeological contexts in which normally rare symbols of leadership or sodality achievement might readily be confused for frequent symbols of rank, and ranking might erroneously be concluded. Alternatively, a mound devoted to burial of primarily leaders or persons of high rank or other importance (e.g., especially Hopewell 25) could appear more homogeneous in vertical social differentiation than would a cross section of a community, and ranking might be obscured or erroneously inferred to have been simple. Mounds in which persons from multiple communities were buried (e.g., Hopewell 25, Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Ater; see below) are archaeological contexts in which differences in community wealth might be confused for symbols of rank. Incomplete coverage of a community's burial population, attributable either to the selection of only one of several mounds for analysis or to only partial excavation (e.g., especially at Hopewell, Ater, and Turner), could hide or accentuate signatures of social ranking, depending on the particulars of the sample. At a more subtle level, any of the four sampling problems could distort the complexity of ranking observed, either upward or downward, if ranking existed. Thus, the conclusions reached by Greber about the overall complexity of social structure evidenced at each of the six cemeteries that she studied, the diversity in social structure that she observed among them, and her more specific conclusions about the presence or absence of ranking within the five communities that she examined, are of unclear credibility. These topics of inquiry need to be revisited, and are below.

Selection of Mortuary Traits That Indicate Rank

The second step required in the study of ranking with mortuary data is the selection of a set of mortuary traits that have good potential for having symbolized vertical differences

in social position, including achieved prestige, ranking, achieved leadership, leadership ascribed by rank, and family/lineage wealth. The third step is to narrow the set of mortuary traits further to those that likely symbolized ranking, specifically (Carr, Chapter 6). The purpose of these two steps, and their contrast to how Greber proceeded in her analyses, is best understood in light of the methods by which such variables are subsequently analyzed. Preferred methods are to use the variables thought likely to reflect ranking to cluster burials into sets that represent different rank levels (e.g., Tainter 1975a), to map those burial sets over space to indicate spatial clusters or spatially dispersed sets of burials that differ in rank, and/or to map the selected variables individually over space for similar purposes (e.g., implicitly done by Buikstra 1976). Through the selection of variables that are relevant particularly to social ranking, spatial clusters of burials that indicate ranking, if any are found, are derived directly from the data, themselves.

Greber used a different approach in studying the Ohio cemeteries she examined, excepting Turner, which makes her conclusions about ranking suspect. Specifically, Greber started with the *assumption* that different clusters of burials in a cemetery represented recognized social divisions within a society and then compared divisions for differences in mortuary treatment of *unknown* cultural meaning. This strategy has two difficulties, as just italicized, which cast doubt on her evaluation of whether Hopewellian societies were organized by principles of ranking. First, the burial clusters were assumed a priori to represent social structural segments within a society. Her assumption was based on a cross-cultural finding of Binford (1971:22), that burial location can indicate vertical social position or horizontal social affiliation (Greber 1976:17–18). This cross-cultural pattern is now known to be true only in part. A good number of philosophical–religious beliefs, as well as age, the timing of death, and circumstances of death, have since been found through more detailed cross-cultural survey to determine burial location within a cemetery, and yet a broader range of factors to determine burial location within a community (Carr 1995b:162–163, 181; variables 28 and 12/17). Moreover, of the social variables observed across cultures to determine within-cemetery grave location, membership in a horizontally differentiated social segment was noted twice as frequently as vertical social position or vertical group membership by both Binford's and Carr's surveys. Thus, it is unclear that the groups of burials used by Greber to find social distinctions were, in fact, determined by social–structural principles within a society; if they were, it is more likely a priori, considering cross-cultural patterning alone, that they reflected horizontal group distinctions than ranking.[2] In addition, Greber did not consider the possibility that each cluster of burials in a cemetery might represent persons from a different society that were buried together, as, for example, in the Huron and Algonkian Feasts of the Dead (Heidenreich 1978:374–375; Hickerson 1960; Trigger 1969:106–112), rather than members from within one society. A Feast of the Dead model of Hopewellian ceremonialism was an aspect of archaeological thinking at the time and in the circle of Greber's writing (Callender 1979:257). Thus, to establish the social–structural nature of the burial clusters, their pertinence to social segments from within one society and, more specifically, their significance to ranking would have required Greber to map the distribution of particular mortuary variables *known* by their nature, through contextual analysis, ethnographic analogy, or other means, to have likely indicated ranking and other specific forms of social differentiation. This was not done.

The second difficulty with Greber's approach is the lack of attention she gave to the cultural and sociological meanings of the mortuary traits (variables) that she analyzed, and the more general issue of variable selection. Relevant variables for searching for ranking in a mortuary data set are characterized, first, by traits that are nonutilitarian and that imply extraordinary energy investment or cultural value; and second, of these traits, those that involve qualitative distinctions in form or material rather than differences in quantity, and those that are found with persons of all ages beyond puberty, both sexes, and persons of all physical predispositions (e.g., height, robustness, deformities) to power or not (Carr, Chapter 6). The mortuary attributes that Greber used in her studies were not selected with regard to these criteria of relevance to ranking.

Of the 9 to 12 mortuary variables used for her analyses of Seip–Pricer, Raymond Ater, Turner, and Hopewell Mound 25, 3 or 4 (25%–36%) for each site were utilitiarian or personal items or functionally mixed categories: bone needles and awls, flint blades, beads, shell beads, stone objects, other flint objects, other shell objects, other objects made of locally available materials, bone and flint tools, and miscellaneous other (Greber 1979a:71; Greber and Ruhl 1989:53). In this set, the ordinary items would not be expected to be symbols of rank, and the mixed categories cannot be evaluated for their relevance to ranking. Other variables, like copper breastplates, celts, and earspools, marine shell containers, cut mica, perhaps large canines, grave area, and the elaborateness of grave construction, are on first sight more likely relevant to social ranking. These artifact classes are not utilitarian, represent energy investments in the distant sources of their raw materials, and are qualitative distinctions that could have symbolized a prestigious social position such as high rank. Two final variables, grave area and construction, measure energy expenditure, and the latter is, again, a qualitative distinction. However, none of these variables potentially relevant to ranking was screened, prior to spatial analysis, for whether it was independent of the age and sex of the deceased. Appendix 7.2 shows the most modern estimates of the age and sex distributions of the burials (Case and Carr n.d.) that included each of the fancy artifact classes used by Greber that might, by their nature, have indicated ranking. Information is tabulated for four of the sites that Greber studied that have this demographic data: Seip–Pricer, Hopewell, Ater, and Turner. None of these artifact classes is independent of age and sex for any of the sites. This is the case even when the most permissive division of persons by age is used—into simply subadults versus adults, which would favor the finding of rank symbols—and when the proportions of males, females, subadults, and adults having a given artifact class are assessed for significance relative to the proportions of these demographic categories at large in a site. The one possible exception is copper celts at Turner, which are equally distributed among subadults and adults, but for which the sex distribution is unknown. No assessments of the age–sex distributions of graves of different area or construction were made by Greber (1976:tables 14, 23) or are made here.

Because none of the artifact classes studied by Greber has both the qualities and the age–sex distribution expectable for a symbol of rank, the variation of these classes in frequency among spatial clusters of burials at each of Seip–Pricer, Hopewell, and Ater, or among sets of burials defined by orientation at Turner, cannot be interpreted as evidence of ranking. The spatial clusters or sets of burials, themselves, which Greber assumed a priori to represent social segments, cannot be concluded to be ranked social groups. Information on the age–sex distribution of grave construction attributes could alter this conclusion if they were found independent of age and sex.

One other troubling aspect of Greber's selection of variables is her rank-sum statistic for assessing differences in the grave goods found in different burial clusters at each of Seip–Pricer, Hopewell Mound 25, and Ater, and with other burial categories at Turner. The statistic was computed by ranking the counts of an artifact class from high to low (1 to n) for all individuals with which it was found, repeating this ranking procedure for each artifact class, and then, for each individual, summing the ranks of the artifact class counts for that person (Greber 1979a:39–40). The statistic allows individuals to be compared for the overall number of artifacts with which they were buried, while giving roughly similar weighting to high-count and low-count artifact classes.

Greber used the rank-sum statistic to compare the overall artifact quantity had by individuals in different spatial clusters of burials or burial sets. She found a statistically significant difference among the three burial clusters at Seip–Pricer in their rank-sums, no difference between the two burial clusters at Ater, no difference between the east–west- and the north–south-oriented burials at the Burial Place in Turner (Greber 1979a:42, 50, 53, respectively), and no difference among the three largest clusters of burials at Hopewell Mound 25 (Greber and Ruhl 1989:55). Edwin Harness mound could not be similarly tested, for lack of detailed information on most individual graves. The extent to which Greber used these results (or many other patterns that she reported) to infer ranking of the persons

buried in Seip–Pricer (Greber 1979a:45) is not clear. She did conclude that the similarly distributed rank-sum scores among the three large burial clusters in Hopewell Mound 25 could be interpreted as "nonranked social components" if they were contemporaneous (Greber and Ruhl 1989:57). Why she concluded that the persons buried in Ater and the Burial Place in Turner were ranked when the rank-sum statistic did not show differences among burial groups at these sites (Greber 1979a:51, 54) is unclear.

The spatial patterns or lack of patterns in rank-sum scores found by Greber at the four sites she studied probably cannot be taken as evidence or lack of evidence of social ranking. The scores are based on counts of artifacts found with individuals. Cross-cultural survey has shown that *quantities* of grave furniture rarely indicate the vertical social position of the deceased (Carr 1995b:178–180) and, specifically, the rank of the person (Tainter 1975a, 1978:12). Both of these surveys covered a large number of societies of diverse social complexity. In contrast, the *kinds* of grave furniture placed with individuals was found to frequently indicate vertical social position (Carr 1995b:180), in line with archaeological middle-range theory on ranking and symbols of rank (Braun 1979:67; Peebles 1974; Peebles and Kus 1977:431).[3] A second reason for not giving weight to Greber's rank-sum scores when evaluating whether ranking was a feature of Ohio Hopewellian societies is the fact that most of the tabulated artifact classes, themselves, cannot be shown to have been symbols of rank by their nature or age–sex distributions. Thus, the sum of their ranked counts is not relevant to the issue.[4]

Implications for Interpretation

Greber's a priori assumption that the clusters of burials under the several mounds that she studied had social significance, and that they pertained to divisions within a society rather than to different societies, was too narrow an interpretive framework for guiding the mortuary analyses of these mounds. It led her to envision the distribution of mortuary treatments among burial clusters in sociological and internal social terms, rather than to explore a wide diversity of other possible cultural meanings of the clusters. It also predisposed her to interpret differences and similarities among clusters in the artifact content, artifact richness, and tomb elaboration of their burials as indications of ranking or not, despite the fact that she did not attempt to learn the sociological meanings of the individual artifact classes and tomb traits that she analyzed. These interpretations, derived as much from her assumptions as empirical patterning, fall apart when it is seen that neither the mortuary traits that Greber selected for study nor the composite of them as a rank-sum statistic are relevant to the question of ranking—from the perspective of either middle-range archaeological theory on ranking that was developing at the time of Greber's work or theory that has solidified since then. Without this relevance to ranking, the distributions of the traits and the rank-sum statistic across burial clusters cannot be used to infer whether ranking was or was not an organizational aspect of the societies studied by Greber.

Summary of the Selection of Burials and Mortuary Traits

Greber's reconstruction of the floor plans of Seip–Pricer, Hopewell Mound 25, Ater, and Turner are invaluable contributions to Scioto Hopewell archaeology. However, her statements that the burial remains within Seip–Pricer mound, Ater mound, and the Burial Place within the Great Enclosure at Turner indicate social ranking are not credible because they do not follow logically from the nature of the burials selected for study, the mortuary traits chosen for analysis, and the rank-sum measure that was used. For the same reasons, social ranking cannot be inferred from the Edwin Harness mound and Hopewell Mound 25, although Greber did not conclude ranking for these mounds. In particular, Greber's studies have six fundamental difficulties, as follows. None of the burial samples analyzed probably represents a cross section of the social categories within a society, because (1) different social categories of persons were probably buried in different mounds or earthworks, (2) single mounds and earthworks probably contained persons from multiple communities, and (3) only portions of some mounds and only some mounds within an earthwork were analyzed or available for analysis. (4) Greber assumed rather than derived empirically

that the burial clusters under the mounds had internal, social–organizational significance rather than other social or cultural meanings. (5) None of the artifact classes chosen for analysis can be inferred to have been a symbol of rank, because they are utilitarian or personal in nature, are functionally mixed categories that cannot be evaluated, and/or do not meet even liberal standards for having been independent of the age and sex of the deceased. (6) The rank-sum statistic used by Greber probably did not measure the social rank of the person because it was based on some kinds of artifacts that were not symbols of rank, and because it tracks quantitative rather than qualitative differences in mortuary treatment. As a consequence of these difficulties in Greber's analyses, the question of whether Scioto Hopewell societies were organized by principles of rank remains formally unanswered today.

A REANALYSIS OF SCIOTO HOPEWELL MORTUARY PATTERNS FROM A REGIONAL MULTICOMMUNITY PERSPECTIVE

Although Greber's several mortuary analyses do not allow a formal conclusion on whether Hopewellian societies in Ohio were organized by principles of ranking, they do document a number of strong and intriguing intrasite mortuary patterns. The division of burials on the floors of mounds into spatial clusters, repetition and variation among mounds in the number of burial clusters, and differential distribution of some key artifact classes among burial clusters within a mound, were each documented. The pattern defined by the three clusters of burials under both of the Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness mounds, the three primary burial clusters under Hopewell Mound 25, and the three-part charnel house under Seip–Conjoined was revealed and contrasted to the pattern of the two clusters of burials under Ater mound. In addition, Greber (1979a:47) called attention to the similarity of the tripartite spatial layouts of burials and/or charnel houses under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness to the tripartite morphology of the Seip and Liberty earthworks in which they were built, and to that of some other earthworks, as discussed at the opening of this chapter.

The purpose of the second half of this chapter is to interpret these archaeological patterns with more formal argumentation and greater anthropological specificity and breadth than had Greber. What social, religious, death-circumstantial, physical, or other identities did the burials within each cluster share? To make these intrasite assessments, however, requires first the development of firm understandings of the sociological nature of the populations of burials being analyzed and the social roles that key artifact classes marked. Do the burials within a mound, or within the multiple mounds of an earthwork, represent an entire society or parts of one? Did mounds and/or earthworks vary functionally in the segments of a society that were buried at them? Can any artifact classes that marked leaders, rank groups, or other social roles be identified?

These preliminaries are accomplished here in part by taking the region rather than the individual cemetery as the unit of study of burial programs and mortuary variability. Only from a regional perspective can functional differences among mounds and among earthworks be seen and sorted out. In addition, a bootstrapping approach is used here, whereby very strong, regional similarities and contrasts of fairly clear meaning are used to help understand the nature of weaker patterns at the regional scale and patterns at the intrasite scale that would be ambiguous from a single-site, local perspective, alone. Finally, the conceptual and material distinctions drawn in Chapter 6 among several forms of vertical social differentiation, such as leadership versus ranking versus achieved prestige, are applied here.

The data used in the analyses presented below derive from a comprehensive computer database compiled by Case and Carr (n.d), unless otherwise specified. The database describes most excavated and recorded Middle Woodland burials in Ohio, from a total of 32 sites, as documented in publications, unpublished field notes, and museum catalogs, maps, and photographs. Of particular importance are modern assessments of the ages at death and biological sexes assigned to individuals by various researchers, and

conclusions as to which age and sex estimates are most reliable.

Regional Patterning

A clear benchmark for interpreting Scioto Hopewell mortuary variability is the Hopewell site and its contrast from nearby earthwork and mound sites. The Hopewell site is the only multimound earthwork site in the Scioto drainage where the majority of mounds have been excavated and a sense of the nature of the entire burial population can be had. It is also unique in some anthropologically telling ways.

Archaeologists have long agreed that the Hopewell site (especially Mound 25) stands out compared to all other Scioto Hopewell mortuary sites in the material richness of its record: total mound volume, total amounts and diversity of Hopewell Interaction Sphere finished artifacts and exotic raw materials (e.g., Seeman 1979a:392–393), the very large number and sizes of ceremonial caches of items, and the quality of crafting of certain artifact forms (e.g., obsidian bifaces, copper cutouts). Not so well known is the fact that the Hopewell site is also unique in the demographic distribution of its burial population. Subadults (less than 21 years old) are almost completely missing, and apparently males are more common than females. In Hopewell Mound 25, only 2.3% of the excavated individuals of known age were subadults (2 of 87 known, 13 unknown). In the next largest mound at the site, Mound 23, again, only 2.2% of the excavated individuals of known age were subadults (1 of 45 known, 3 unknown). Of the 15 other excavated mounds having burials, 11 lack subadults among their aged individuals (0 of 33 known, 9 unknown). Three other mounds have one subadult, and one has three subadults (6 of 15 known, 1 unknown). Identified males outnumber females 12:8 (20 known, 82 unknown) in Hopewell Mound 25, 6:4 (10 known, 38 unknown) in Mound 23, and 8:6 (14 known, 21 unknown) in the five other excavated mounds with burials and sex information on them (Case and Carr n.d.; see also C. A. Johnston 2002:109, appendix F)

In contrast to the Hopewell site are the less materially rich sites of Seip, Liberty, and Ater. What is known of the demographic profiles of Seip, Ater, and Liberty does not indicate a bias toward adults and males. At the fully excavated Seip–Pricer Mound, subadults constituted 28.7% of the aged individuals (25 of 87 known, 36 unknown) (Konigsberg 1985:140–141). Konigsberg found the age distribution of the sample to correspond to a model life table, with the exception of an underenumeration of infants zero to one year of age (Konigsberg, p. 129). The sex ratio was found not to differ significantly from equivalence of males and females (Konigsberg, p. 126).[5] At the partially excavated Ater Mound, 19.5% of the excavated individuals that could be aged were found to be subadults (8 of 41 known, 19 unknown). Too few skeletal remains have been reliably sexed by modern methods to estimate a sex ratio there. The fully excavated Edwin Harness mound appears to have contained a roughly comparable proportion of subadults, although data are poor. Of 53 individuals with known provenience out of the 178 excavated individuals, at least 7 are subadults (13.2% of 53; 41 unknown).

The distinction of Hopewell from Seip, Liberty, and Ater in its material richness, and apparently its almost completely adult burial population with a predisposition for males, suggests that it was a burial place for persons of import: those who had lived to be old enough to accumulate prestige or to demonstrate the prestige they might have inherited. In contrast, those buried under the Seip–Pricer mound, Edwin Harness mound, and Ater appear to represent a much broader spectrum of social actors in terms of age, balance of the sexes, and prestige. This is not to say, however, that those buried within Seip–Pricer, Harness, and Ater are representative cross sections of entire societies (contra Greber 1979a; Konigsberg 1985). In each of these sites, the percentage of persons buried with elite items is more than would be expected for a single farming community, implying that some persons of lesser prestige were buried elsewhere (see above; Selection of Burials That Are Representative of a Society).

The artifactual and mound-building evidence for the greater prestige of the individuals buried at Hopewell, in general, compared to those buried at Seip, Liberty, and Ater, seems

to be a genuine reflection of the situation. It is possible that the greater material richness of Hopewell compared to the other sites reflects a greater intensity of cooperative/competitive display and gifting to the deceased there, instead of the greater prestige of the deceased per se—particularly with regard to the greater number and richness of ceremonial caches at Hopewell (Carr et al., Chapter 13). The situation would be analogous to that apparently evidenced in the distinction between rich flood plain and less rich bluff-crest mound groups in the lower Illinois valley (Ruby et al., Chapter 4; Buikstra and Charles 1999). However, an examination of the artifact contents of burials from the four Ohio sites suggests that this was not the typical situation, and that the artifacts buried with adult deceased persons were more often their own. At each site, the modal number of artifacts of one kind found with burials is one, a functional pair, or some other functional unit: e.g., one copper celt, one copper breastplate, one copper headplate, two earspools, or four bear canines (Carr et al., Chapter 13; Bernardini and Carr, Chapter 17; also below). Thus, the actual social prestige of the deceased does seem to be generally higher at Hopewell than at the other three sites, in line with the demographic evidence; Hopewell does seem to have been a place for the burial of special persons, by and large.

Considering sampling, the functional contrast drawn here between Hopewell and Seip, Liberty, and Ater seems reliable enough, even though a good number of mounds at Seip and Liberty have not been excavated and part of Ater mound had been destroyed before its excavation. Three reasons can be cited. First, the percentages of the total burial populations of Seip and Liberty known through excavation are probably fairly large, because the excavated Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness mounds were many times larger than any of the other mounds at Seip and Liberty, respectively. The small mounds that have been excavated at Seip and Liberty contained only one to a few individuals each, or no individuals or artifact caches at all. Second, because the inference being drawn here is very generalized—i.e., a distinction between a burial site for largely prestigious persons and burial sites for a broader social spectrum—incomplete recovery at these sites is much less of a problem than in the case of Greber's analysis and inferences, where specific, fine social subdivisions were sought and evaluated. Finally, the proposed functional contrast among the sites as wholes is probably sound because it holds well for mounds within them that are analogous: Hopewell Mounds 25 and 23, Seip–Pricer, and Edwin Harness are all by far the largest mounds at their respective sites.

Beyond material richness and demographics, there is a third distinction between Hopewell and the other three sites, which further helps to define the functional contrast between them. At Hopewell, the great majority of individuals were extended inhumations, while in the other sites, they were largely to almost all cremations. At Hopewell, 75.5% (77 of 102) of the individuals in Mound 25 were inhumed; 93.8% (45 of 48) of those buried in Mound 23 were inhumed; 7 of the 15 other excavated, smaller mounds had only inhumations, and an additional 5 had between 54.5% and 66.7% inhumations. The remaining 3 small mounds with 4 persons total had only cremations. In contrast, within Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Ater, the percentages of inhumations were only 8.9%, 10.4%, 6.2%, and 13.3%, respectively.

The strong contrast of Hopewell from Seip, Liberty, and Ater in the predominance of extended inhumations versus cremations within it again suggests the greater prestige of the individuals buried at Hopewell than the other sites, because body treatment appears to have reflected prestige in this region. The latter is shown by the association of certain regionally infrequent symbols of prestige more commonly with persons who were inhumed than those cremated. In Hopewell Mound 25, 40.3% of those inhumed (31 of 77) had a copper headplate, breastplate, celt, and/or earspools, while only 28% of those cremated (7 of 25) had one or more of these items. In the small mounds at Hopewell, 39.0% of those inhumed without charring (16 of 41) had one or more of the items, while only 25.0% of those cremated (4 of 16) had one or more of them. At Ater, the respective percentages of inhumations and cremations with one or more of the copper items were 50% (4 of 8) and 13.5% (7 of 52). In

addition, Greber (1979a:51) found the rank sum of the counts of 11 artifact classes to be significantly greater for the extended burials than the cremations in Ater mound, although some of these classes are comprised of simple utilitarian items. At Seip–Pricer, which has a richness in finished Hopewell Interaction Sphere goods and raw materials closest to that of Hopewell (Seeman 1979a:392, 393) of the other three sites, a mixed pattern (not unexpectedly) is found: similar percentages of inhumations and cremations had a headplate, breastplate, celt, and/or earspools: 36.3% (4 of 11) of the inhumations and 36.9% (34 of 92) of the cremations. Greber (1979a:44) did find, however, that the extended inhumations at Seip–Pricer had a signficantly higher rank sum of the counts of 11 artifacts plus grave area than did the remaining cremations. Again, some of these items were utilitarian. The single, clear exception to the pattern is Hopewell Mound 23, where one or more of the copper items are more frequently found with cremations: 66.6% (2 of 3) of the cremations in contrast to 15% (7 of 45) of the inhumations, partially charred inhumations, or possibly partially charred inhumations. This mound is odd, however, in having a very high percentage of inhumations that were also charred or probably charred (64.4%; 29 of 45)—a mixing of inhumation and cremation symbolism that is hard to decipher.[6] Not enough data are available from Edwin Harness to assess the relative artifactual richness of inhumations and cremations there. Finally, the idea that inhumed persons were more prestigious than cremated individuals in the region of study is in line with broader, cross-cultural survey information on the cultural meanings of mortuary practices. Body treatment has been found to reflect the vertical social position of the deceased more commonly than any other social dimensions, although several philosophical–religious factors were found to be yet more important (Carr 1995b:161; see also Tainter 1978:116–117).[7]

Summary

Diverse kinds of data support the interpretation that Hopewell was a burial place generally reserved for persons possessing a good deal of prestige, whereas Seip, Liberty, and Ater served to contain a broader but still incomplete spectrum of society. The data suggesting this inference include artifact quality and quantity, mound size, and body treatment information. The twin conclusions, that Hopewell was functionally differentiated from Seip, Liberty, and Ater, and that different segments of single Hopewellian societies were buried in different earthworks and/or mounds, will be found essential to interpreting the cultural meaning of the multiple clusters of burials under some of the mounds at these sites, including whether or not they represented rank social groups.

The Sociological Meaning of Copper Headplates, Celts, Breastplates, and Earspools

Preparations for interpreting the cultural nature of the burial clusters under the five Scioto Hopewell mounds of interest requires not only a firm understanding of the societal representativeness of their burial populations, but also an identification of the social roles that key artifact classes marked. The latter is necessary if the different or similar distributions of the artifact classes among the clusters are to be useful for interpreting the sociological and broader cultural nature of the clusters. Identifying the social roles marked by artifact classes is undertaken now for four key ones: copper headplates, breastplates, celts, and earspools. These artifact classes do not constitute the full repertoire one would want to identify in social terms and to examine for their spatial distributions for a complete study of social differentiation (horizontal and vertical) at the four sites. The classes are focused on here because all have very strong potential for having symbolized vertical social differentiation—our topic—and three (all but headplates) were studied by Greber in discussing ranking at the sites.

Headplates, breastplates, celts, and earspools each were clearly prestigious items in Scioto Hopewell society. The copper from which they were wrought was socially and economically expensive to obtain, having its source more than 600 miles away in the Upper Great Lakes.

Copper was among the most distant raw materials used by Scioto Hopewellian peoples (Seeman 1979a:401). All four artifact classes also represent large time and energy investments in the efforts required simply to create the copper sheets from which the forms were made. The sheets typically are many-layered composites of a thick sheet core and multiple thin foil coverings (personal observation). In addition, the earspools were technically complex forms to assemble (Greber and Ruhl 1989:127–149). Further, the symbolic loading of copper was probably intense. Historically in the Woodlands, copper had connotations of power, transformation, the Upper World, the Lower World, and powerful creatures of these worlds: the Horned Serpent, the Underwater Panther, snakes, bears, the fearsome copper-tailed bear, and the Thunderbirds (Turff and Carr, Chapter 18).

The prestigious nature of the four artifact classes is also suggested by their frequencies and distributions among the sites of Hopewell, Seip, Liberty, and Ater (Appendix 7.3). Overall, the classes are infrequent among Scioto Hopewell burials, ranging from less than 1% up to 23% of the burials in the mounds under study. Also, the artifact classes generally decrease in frequency as the overall material richness and size of the mounds declines. Hopewell Mound 25 and Seip–Pricer, being the richest and largest mounds in the set under study (Seeman 1979a:392–393), had the greatest percentages of burials with each one of the four artifact classes. Edwin Harness and Ater, being less rich and volumetrically smaller, had lower percentages of burials with each one of the four classes. Artifactually impoverished Hopewell Mound 23 had no headplates, celts, or earspools, and the second to least percentage of breastplates. Thus, the four artifact classes correlate well with the social dimension of prestige generally.

The prestige represented by headplates, breastplates, celts, and earspools relative to each other can be inferred from their frequencies and nature. Considering all of these items at Hopewell, Seip, Harness, and Ater together, one finds a graded sequence of the numbers of individuals buried with them, from least numerous headplates, through celts, then breastplates, and, finally, the numerous earspools (Appendix 7.3, totals). There is approximately a twofold increase in the number of individuals buried with each successive artifact class. On a frequency basis, one would infer that headplates were indicators of greatest prestige, celts and breastplates next, and earspools the least prestige, but still significant considering the great majority of individuals not buried with earspools. The frequency sequence is not attributable to the relative frequencies of burial mounds that differed in function and contained individuals of different social roles; the sequence holds well across each individual mound also (Appendix 7.3). Two exceptions are the unexpectedly large number of burials with headplates at Hopewell and the unexpectedly low number of burials with earspools at Seip. The former may reflect the specialized function of Hopewell as a preferred place of burial of prestigious persons.

Each of the four artifact classes appears to have been a badge that represented a social role, the badge having been owned individually. Most individuals buried with a given artifact class were buried with only one example of it or, in the case of earspools, one pair. When multiple artifacts of a kind were found in a grave, they were usually limited to two or a few. Instances of multiple artifacts of a kind may represent the gifting of that badge by one or more holders of the role to a deceased person who had had that role (Carr et al., Chapter 13). Two major exceptions to this pattern occur: the double Burial 260–261 in Hopewell Mound 25, which was accompanied with 92 breastplates and 63 celts, which had been arranged over the grave; and Burial 7 in the same mound, with 60 earspools. These cases possibly represent the symboling of socially cooperative and/or competitive gifting and display.

Headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools, and the social roles indicated by them, were not interrelated in a hierarchical manner. That is, one did not have to have all the less prestigious, more frequent kinds of artifacts (e.g., earspools, breastplates) and the roles they indicated to have a more prestigious, infrequent kind of artifact (e.g., celts) and the role it indicated.[8] Instead, headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools associate with each other fluidly in

combinations of moderate strength, save the strong dissociation of celts and headplates.[9] Presumably, the roles that these artifacts indicated also associated fluidly.

On Social Ranking

There is little indication that headplates, breastplates, celts, and earspools were symbols of social rank. First, demographically, none of the four artifact types crosscuts all age and sex categories of the deceased in expectable proportions at the Seip–Pricer mound, the Hopewell site, Ater mound, or the more removed Turner site, where demographic information is available (Appendix 7.2). The four artifact classes were not found with both sexes in similar proportions at most of these sites, excepting breastplates and earspools at Seip–Pricer (2 of 16 combinations of artifact classes and sites). However, there, breastplates and earspools were found much less often than expected with subadults compared to the subadult:adult ratio in the mound, and earspools were not found with subadults at all, decreasing the likelihood that at this site, breastplates and earspools were symbols of rank. In the other sites, breastplates, celts, or earspools were sometimes found with a few subadults as well as adults but, again, not at expectable proportions compared to the subadult:adult ratios at these sites.

A second indication that the four artifact types were not symbols of rank is possibly found in the lack of their mutually exclusive distribution among burials. In a rank society, a person falls in one rank group and should not bear the badges of other rank levels. However, one must be careful here, because gifting during mortuary ceremonies could account for the observed overlap of the four artifact types among burials.

Headplates and Celts

The formal nature and burial distribution of two of the artifact classes—headplates and celts—suggest something about the roles they indicate. Headplates take their place cross-culturally next to crowns, feathered headdresses, and other elaborate items worn on the head as potential natural symbols of leadership, i.e., heading a social unit. The rarity of these copper items in comparison to populations of burials at large would support this interpretation as well. Only 15 of the 575 burials excavated from the Seip–Pricer, Ater, and Edwin Harness mounds and the Hopewell site, or 2.6%, had the item; 2.6% is a reasonable percentage of leaders compared to a general populace within a society. This figure would also suggest that the social unit led by persons who wore headplates was effectively large: a whole dispersed hamlet community led directly by such individuals, or a key sodality that, in turn, played some important, community-wide, sociopolitical, or ceremonial role. The notion that headplates were symbols of leadership is also suggested by the disproportionate number of headplates at the Hopewell site and in Hopewell Mound 25, which seem to have been preferred places of burial for elite. In addition, headplates are exclusively associated with adult males at the Hopewell site, and where age is known with specificity, the males are old (the 36–49 and 50+ age classes). Celts, breastplates, and earspools, in contrast, each have some association with females and subadults at Hopewell and/or the other sites of interest (Appendix 7.2).

Some headplates had appendages or cutouts, or were cutouts, of the power parts of animals, or other animal referents, including deer antler stubs, a full rack of deer antlers, elk antlers, four claws of possibly a feline, ears or wings of a kind, a feather, and a bear-based or other composite creature,. Most of these features refer to power and suggest the association of these kinds of headplates with leadership, specifically with a shaman-like cast (Carr and Case, Chapter 5, Table 5.5; Carr et al., Chapter 13, Appendix 13.2).

The animal imagery of headplates could also refer to animal-totemic groups such as clans, phratries, or moieties; most of the animals just named were clan totems of social groups among the historic Woodland Native Americans (Thomas et al., Chapter 8; Trigger 1978). This association could be used to argue that leaders marked by headplates were clan heads, or at least were recruited from the clans that their headplates represented. However, within the Scioto valley and across Ohio, headplates are largely dissociated from animal power parts,[10] which can strongly be argued to have indicated clan affiliation (Thomas et al., Chapter 8).[11] Animal power parts are natural and effigy jaws, teeth, talons,

claws, and such that frequently were drilled with one or two holes to suspend them as pendants for display, and that come from species that correspond well to the animal totems of historic Native American clans.

It is likely that the leadership roles that copper headplates symbolized varied according to whether they stylistically referred to animals or were plain, and varied over time. Carr and Case (Chapter 5, Tables 5.5) document that, in the Scioto-Paint Creek area, headplates with animal symbolism associated in burials most closely with shamanic paraphernalia (copper cutouts with cosmos symbolism, other geometric copper cutouts, raw iron, silver, and copper), whereas plain headplates associated with some of these items but also others having secular connotations (some antler and bone batons, stone celts). Also, over time (Carr and Case, Chapter 5, Table 5.7), plain headplates became increasingly more segregated in burials from shaman-like paraphernalia, until at the end of the Middle Woodland period, in Ater Mound, headplates were buried fully apart from shaman-like items. This was not the case for headplates with animal symbolism. Finally, the leadership roles marked by plain headplates appear to have had domains of power beyond the local community level by at least the end of the Middle Woodland period, as determined by the spatial distributions of these items across the floors of certain burial mounds (Carr and Case, Chapter 5, Tables 5.6 and 5.7). In contrast, the domains of power of leadership roles indicated by headplates with animal symbolism appear to have resided in the local community, alone. The reader is referred to Chapter 5 for the analytical details supporting these inferences.

Copper celts, like headplates, are relatively rare, found in only 5.2% of the 575 burials excavated from the four sites. They, too, could mark some form of leadership of a whole, dispersed community, either directly or through a sodality key to a community at large. Bernardini and Carr (Chapter 17) raise the possibilities that celts were associated with a suite of intertwined meanings, including the building of dugout canoes and long-distance travel; the spirit canoes of shaman; and the construction of ceremonial centers through deforestation and the building of charnel houses, tombs, and other ritual structures. The association of celts with warfare in Mississippian iconography of the Southeastern Ceremonial Complex (Brown 1976:126; Phillips and Brown 1978:13, 18–19, 1984:plate 204; Waring and Holder 1945:10–11, 15) should also be mentioned. All of these proposed associations imply power, the acquisition of power, or its application in dangerous domains (mortuaries, warfare). These referents support the idea that celts were leadership symbols, power being a message one would expect to be communicated by a leadership symbol. Leadership in any of the several ceremonial or political arenas just mentioned could have been marked by celts, as it was in the Southeastern Ceremonial Complex (Brown 1976:126; Muller 1984:26).

As with headplates, celts are largely dissociated from natural and effigy teeth, talons, claws, and other animal power parts that probably indicate clan affiliation.[12] It is unlikely that recruitment to leadership roles indicated by celts was through totemic group lines.

The possibility that headplates and celts both represent leadership, of differing kinds, is indirectly supported in another way. Of the four copper artifact classes, including headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools, only headplates and celts are rarely found together, and then only in one case.[13] All other combinations of these classes occur together in moderate frequencies at the four sites. In addition, the clans that regularly filled the two social roles marked by headplates and celts are mutually exclusive (Thomas et al., Chapter 8, Tables 8.12, 8.13). The strong dissociation of headplates and celts among graves and in the clans associated with them implies two social roles that were mutually exclusive in almost all instances. Two complementary leadership roles that shared responsibility over two fundamentally different domains—such as the red war chiefs and white peace chiefs of the historic Southeast (Lankford 1992)—is one inviting, possible interpretation (Thomas et al., Chapter 8.

Breastplates and Earspools

The social roles marked by breastplates and earspools can, like those of headplates and celts, be inferred from their frequency and contextual distributions. Breastplates and earspools are too

frequent within the Hopewell site at large, Hopewell Mounds 25 and 23, and Seip–Pricer, Harness, and Ater, to have represented society-wide leadership (Appendix 7.3). Their moderate frequencies would not discount them from representing rank levels within society, but their demographic distributions do (see above). Their restriction to only some persons within the mounds and, again, their biased age-sex distributions do not accord with their having symbolized dual social divisions. It is suggested, instead, that breastplates and earspools marked the members of two prestigious ceremonial societies or other sodalities. This interpretation would accommodate (1) the moderate frequencies of breastplates and earspools within mounds and/or sites, (2) their occurrence almost always with adults, (3) their occurrence with both males and females but more so males, (4) their joint occurrence with some individuals, (5) certain indications that breastplates indicated more prestige than did earspools, and (6) the increasing frequency of both kinds of items in materially richer mounds and/or sites.

That sodalities are indicated by the first five characteristics of breastplates and earspools can be illustrated by the sodalities of the Western and Eastern Puebloan societies of the American Southwest, where such groups are well documented, and supplemented with available information from the Great Lakes–Riverine tribes.[14] (1) In the Southwest, percentages of persons within a community that belong to a sodality can be low to high, depending on the pueblo, the ceremonial function of the sodality, and the community's demographic history. Sodalities that divide a pueblo into contrasting groups may number from 2 to 14, that is, with group sizes from about 7 to 50% of the adult (male and/or female) population. Wide diversity in the sizes of sodalities, from few to many persons of a tribe, characterizes the sacred "pack" organizations, Midewiwin society, dual divisions, and other societies of Northern and Central Algonkian tribes.[15] The 4% to 24% frequency of breastplates and earspools among persons within each of Hopewell Mounds 25 and 23, Seip–Pricer, Harness, and Ater (Appendix 7.3) fits comfortably with the Puebloan and Algonkian ethnohistoric record. (2) Among Puebloan peoples, membership in sodalities other than dual divisions is conferred primarily upon adults or youths being initiated into adulthood. Algonkian pack organizations for warfare, healing individuals, healing the whole tribe, sorcery, and shamanism, and the traditional shamanic Midewiwin society, naturally had only or primarily adult members, who could carry out the societies' tasks.[16] These age distributions echo the predominantly adult age association of Scioto Hopewell breastplates and earspools (Appendix 7.2). (3) With the exception of tribal-wide dual and multipartite social divisions, Puebloan sodality membership was most commonly restricted to males, males with the support of their wives, or males and females but with males holding positions of leadership or levels of achievement. Algonkian Midewiwin societies varied among tribes and over time as to whether only men or both men and some women were given membership.[17] These situations recall the bias for breastplates and earspools in Scioto Hopewell sites to have been associated with men (Appendix 7.2). (4) Among some Puebloan groups, a person can belong to up to several different ceremonial societies at once,[18] bringing to mind those Scioto Hopewell persons who were buried with both breastplates and earspools. (5) In some Puebloan tribes, ceremonial societies vary in prestige and power. The greater power and prestige of Mide shaman over other kinds of spiritual practitioners is analogous.[19] If breastplates and earspools marked sodalities in Scioto Hopewell societies, four pieces of evidence would imply that the sodality marked by breastplates was more prestigious than that marked by earspools. Breastplates are larger and more visible physically than earspools, suggesting their relative social presence. Also, most breastplates took much more copper to make than a pair of earspools. Further, breastplates are much less numerous in the Scioto Hopewell record at large (burials and caches) and, thus, more distinguished than earspools. Finally, the total numbers of individuals buried with breastplates at the four sites of interest is fewer than the number of individuals buried with earspools (Appendix 7.3). Arguments for an equality in the prestige marked by breastplates and earspools are not as strong.[20]

Sodalities documented in the Puebloan Southwest and elsewhere have other characteristics, for which evidence can also be sought in the Scioto Hopewell record. Most Puebloan ceremonial societies have memberships that crosscut clan affiliation, some societies have multiclan memberships controlled by one clan, and a few societies have members from only one clan.[21] Like the common Southwestern situation, membership in the possible Scioto Hopewell ceremonial society indicated by breastplates does not appear to have been restricted by animal-totemic group, such as clan, phratry, or moiety. Breastplates and natural and effigy animal power parts such as teeth, talons, and claws, which seem to indicate animal-totemic groups (Thomas et al., Chapter 8), strongly dissociate among Hopewell burials across Ohio (Case and Carr n.d.). In addition, in those sites where a few burials do have both breastplates and power parts, power parts of different species are found, suggesting that persons from multiple animal-totemic groups could have been members of the possible sodality indicated by breastplates (Thomas et al., Chapter 8; Case and Carr n.d.).[22] Finally, breastplates were frequently painted or patinated with images of animals that among historic Woodland Native Americans were common totems for clans. The range of animal species found on breastplates is wide within and among sites (Carr 2000c, 2000d).

Recruitment to the sodality thought to be represented by earspools likewise was not tied to animal-totemic group affiliation. Earspools and natural and effigy animal power parts strongly dissociate among Hopewell burials over Ohio. Where power parts occur with earspools, the parts represent diverse species of animals, suggesting that membership in the possible sodality marked by earspools included persons from a range of totemic groups (Thomas et al., Chapter 8; Case and Carr n.d.).[23]

Within a few ceremonial societies in the Puebloan Southwest, and within the Woodland Midewiwin society, different levels of prestige were open to members by achievement. To attain higher levels in the Mide required not just personal perseverance, but heavy financial and/or service obligations and psychological fortitude (Grimm 1983:133; Radin 1945:68).[24] In contrast, Scioto Hopewell breastplates and earspools do not seem to have been marks of two rungs on a ladder of achievement within a single sodality, with less frequent breastplates having symbolized greater achievement. At none of the sites studied here were breastplates and earspools distributed hierarchically among burials, with all persons having breastplates also having earspools, but not vice versa. Breastplates and earspools would seem to have indicated different sodalities. It is possible, however, that having a breastplate or earspool marked not simply membership in two sodalities, but attainment of a prestigious level within each of them. At the same time, breastplates and earspools did not indicate leadership within sodalities, because these items are too common within the mounds of interest.

It was suggested above that headplates and celts might have marked direct leadership over a whole, dispersed hamlet community, or indirect societal leadership through leadership in two key sodalities that carried out critical society-wide sociopolitical and/or ceremonial tasks. If the latter was the case, the two sodalities hypothesized to have been marked by headplates and celts would not have been the same sodalities as those whose members and/or achievers were symbolized by breastplates and earspools. A breastplate or earspools were found with only some (one-half to two-thirds) of the individuals buried with a headplate or celt (see Note 9).

Evidence for other potential sodalities in Scioto Hopewellian societies is presented in Chapter 8 (Note 21) by Thomas et al. and in Chapter 13 (The Issues of the Social Evolution of Magicoreligious Practioners) by Carr et al. However, these cases are not as well developed and convincing as those for breastplates and earspools. For additional, contextual evidence that earspools marked a corporate social group, see Ruhl (Chapter 19, Contextual Interpretation: The Social and Ritual Significance of Earspools).

Summary

A small range of possible sociological meanings can be attributed to headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools, given their formal natures,

frequencies, and contextual distributions. All were items that marked a good amount of prestige, in a sequence from high to moderate prestige, from headplates to celts to breastplates to earspools. However, none of these artifact classes were symbols of rank, nor did they mark levels of achievement within a single sodality. It is most probable that headplates and celts symbolized leadership at the scale of the dispersed hamlet community, or multiple communities in the case of plain headplates late in the Middle Woodland Period. Headplates and celts also could have symbolized leadership within two sodalities that were essential to community-wide function. The two leadership roles indicated by headplates and celts were complementary and almost never combined in one person. Recruitment to these two social roles was not restricted by clan or other totemic animal group. Breastplates and earspools probably symbolized membership in two distinct sodalities or attainment of a particular level of achievement within them. Membership in neither of the sodalities was tied to clan or other animal-totemic group, and a person could be a member of both sodalities. Community leadership, marked by headplates or celts, was not contingent upon being a member of a sodality symbolized by breastplates or earspools; nor were persons with headplates or celts the leaders of sodalities symbolized by breastplates or earspools. It is possible that the sodality marked by breastplates was more prestigious than that marked by earspools. In all, the social roles indicated by headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools were fluidly combined, save the largely mutually exclusive leadership roles indicated by headplates and celts.

The Sociological Meaning(s) of the Clusters of Burials under the Mounds

With an understanding of the different mortuary functions of the sites and mounds of interest, and the sociological meanings of some key artifact types buried with persons there, the groundwork has been laid for interpreting the possible sociological or other cultural meanings of the clusters of burials under those mounds. Greber thought that the major clusters of burials under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Ater represented social segments that differed in "rank" or "prestige" (e.g., Greber 1979a:45, 1979b:37), and that those under Hopewell Mound 25 did not (Greber and Ruhl 1989:46–64). However, the logic and data with which these interpretations were made was found above to be suspect. The strategy of this section of the chapter is to document more fully, and with more sociologically relevant data, major archaeological patterning among the burial clusters under each of the five mounds, then to propose a priori a series of alternative, possible interpretations of the cultural meaning(s) of the burial clusters, and finally to evaluate each interpretation relative to the documented empirical patterns. The alternative interpretations to be weighed suggest that different burial clusters represent persons of different social rank, leaders in different social roles, leaders versus followers, age sets or gender groups, members of different ceremonial sodalities, persons of different clans or phratries, persons who died deaths that were classified differently, persons placed in different religious categories, and members of different dispersed hamlet communities who were buried together to solidify an alliance among the communities. The last interpretation is the only one found acceptable empirically. I begin with the three mounds of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, and then proceed to Hopewell Mound 25 and Ater.

Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness Mounds

Greber (1979b:32–36) summarized some remarkable structural similarities among the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness mounds (Figures 1G, H, I). Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness both had three clusters of burials on their floor.[25] Both Seip–Conjoined and Edwin Harness had a three-room charnel house on their floor. Each room at Harness contained a burial cluster, while at Seip–Conjoined, only two did; one room was left empty, but was structurally well defined and appears analogous to the other rooms at the two sites. (An explanation of why no burials exist in the third room is given below.) A tripartite building or screen probably existed under Seip–Pricer, but few postmolds are

known to confirm it. Both Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined are oriented approximately east–west, while Harness is oriented approximtely north–south. Greber equated the three burial clusters of Seip–Pricer and the three charnel house rooms/burial clusters of Seip–Conjoined, from west to east, to each other and to the three burial clusters of Harness, from north to south. The western clusters of Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined, and the northern cluster of Harness, were each found to be physically larger, to have more artifacts per person, and to have more copper breastplates than the other two clusters within these mounds. In addition, at both Seip–Pricer and Harness, their respective western and northern clusters each had more extended burials, a large, specialized artifact deposit, and a fabric canopy or apparent canopy over a grave, in contrast to the other clusters.

These insights of Greber's have been extended more fully in Table 7.1, adding comparisons among all clusters of a mound, and adding mortuary variables that are relevant to sorting out the cultural significance of the clusters. The general pattern that Greber found continues to hold. At Seip–Pricer, there is a systematic decline in a wide variety of mortuary traits from the western cluster, through the middle cluster, to the eastern cluster of burials: the number of persons per cluster; total floor area; spaciousness as measured by the floor area per grave; the number and percentage of extended inhumations, a treatment that was found above to indicate higher prestige; average artifact "quantity" as indicated by Greber's rank sum statistic; the number and percentage of individuals with headplates and celts, which may indicate society-wide or prestigious sodality leaders; and the number and percentage of persons with breastplates, which may indicate membership in a sodality or attainment of a particular level of importance within that sodality. The trend for earspools, which may similarly indicate sodality membership or achievement, comes close to following the general trend. At Seip–Conjoined and Edwin Harness, information is available on fewer mortuary traits but, respectively, the progressive west-to-east decline and progressive north-to-south decline hold.

A number of cultural interpretations of these patterns can be ruled out, drawing in part on what has been inferred above about site function and the sociological meaning of artifact classes. The idea that the three or two clusters of burials were different rank groups can be ruled out for several reasons, following contemporary definitions of ranking and principles of mortuary theory summarized in Chapter 6. First, at Seip–Pricer, where detailed demographic information is available, none of the clusters have persons of various age and sex categories in the proportions one would expect for a rank level of a society. This is true even when age groups are distinguished liberally, simply as adults versus subadults. Adults strongly predominate over subadults in the middle cluster, with a possible male bias. More normal age distributions are found in the eastern and western clusters, but females probably predominate at least in the eastern cluster. Second, no artifact class or other material trait that could have been a symbol of a rank level is evident for any of the three mounds. No class or trait simultaneously is common within a single cluster, distinguishes among clusters, represents a significant investment of energy, and occurs with multiple age groups and both sexes within a cluster (see Selection of Mortuary Traits That Indicate Rank, above, and Appendix 7.2). A third reason for discounting the idea that the clusters of burials represent rank groups is that none of the three mounds exhibit among their burial clusters a pyramidal distribution of persons of varying prestige, that is, where there are fewer persons of top rank and increasing numbers of persons of lower rank levels at the base of the pyramid. This is a pattern that occurs more or less in rank societies. Instead, in all three mounds, the reverse is true. Clusters of persons that apparently had more prestige, on the average, as measured by multiple indicators, also have more persons. For example, at Seip–Pricer, the cluster with the most persons is the western one, and it also has the greatest floor area per burial, the highest number and percentage of extended inhumations, and the greatest number of persons with items of prestige, including each of headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools, as well as a large artifact deposit

Table 7.1. Characteristics of Spatial Clusters of Burials under Five Scioto Hopewell Mounds

Cluster characteristic	West cluster (W)	Middle cluster (M)	East cluster (E)	Summary of cluster relationships
		Seip–Pricer mound		
Group size (number of individuals)	47	37	18	W > M > E
Sex ratio (M:F)	2:4 M < F	5:2 M > F	1:5 M < F	Female–male–female
Subadult:adult ratio	5:16 S < A	1:19 S ≪ A	4:19 S < A	Normal–very adult–normal
Extended burials (number of individuals; % within cluster)	6 (12.8%)	2 (5.4%)	2 (11.1%)	W > M, E
Floor area (spaciousness)	Large	Medium	Small	W > M > E
Floor area/grave (spaciousness)	Large	Medium	Small	W > M > E
Grave form	Log tombs	Log tombs	Log tombs	W = M = E
Special canopy?	Yes	No	No	W > M, E
Special artifact deposits?	12 breastplates arranged over a 51 cm celt	No	No	W > M, E
Average rank-sum (Greber 1979a)	Highest-ranking burials on average	Intermediate-ranking burials on average	Lowest-ranking burials on average	W > M > E
Headplates (leaders) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	1 (2.1%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	W > M > E
Celts (leaders) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	8 (17.0%)	3 (8.1%)	0 (0%)	W > M > E
Breastplates (sodality member, achiever) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	18(38.3%)	5 (13.5%)	0 (0%)	W > M > E
Earspools (sodality member, achiever) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	7 (14.9%)	8 (21.6%)	0 (0%)	W ~ M > E

Seip–Conjoined mound

Cluster characteristic	West cluster (W)	Middle cluster (M)	East cluster (E)	Summary of cluster relationships
Group size (number of individuals)	24	19	0	W > M > E
Extended burials (number of individuals; % within cluster)	None	None	None	W = M = E
Floor area (spaciousness)	Large	Medium	Small	W >M >E
Floor area/grave (spaciousness)	Large	Smaller	No burials	W > M
Grave form	Log tombs	Log tombs	Log tombs	W = M
Special artifact deposits?	1 person has 38% of breastplates in mound	No	No	W > M, E

Edwin Harness mound

Cluster characteristic	North cluster (N)	Middle cluster (M)	South cluster (S)	Summary of cluster relationships
Group size (number of individuals)	68	48	22	N > M > S
Extended burials (number of individuals; % within cluster)	12 (17.6%)	3 (6.2%)	1 (4.5%)	N > M > S
Floor area (spaciousness)	Large	Large	Small	N = M >S
Grave form	Log tombs	Log tombs	Log tombs	N = M = S
Special canopy?	Possibly	No	No	N > M, S ?
Special artifact deposits?	Yes	No	No	N > M, E
Breastplates (sodality member, achiever) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	15 (22%)	3 (6.2%)	1 (4.5%)	N > M > S

(*continued*)

Table 7.1. (*continued*)

	East cluster (M)	(E)	Summary of cluster relationships	Hopewell Mound 25					
Cluster characteristic	**A1**	**A2**	**B**	**C**	**D1**	**D2**	**E**	**F**	**Summary of cluster relationship**
Group size (number of individuals)	1	2	5	35	13	3	30	4	C > E > D
Sex ratio (M:F)	n/a	1:0	0:1	4:2	3:1	0:1	1:2	2:1	too little data
Subadult:adult ratio	n/a	0:2	0:2	1:31	0:9	0:1	0:30	1:3	all adult dominant except F
Floor area (spaciousness)	Very small	Very small	Small	Medium	Small	Small	Large	Very small	E > C > D1, D2, B > others
Floor area/grave (spaciousness)	n/a	Medium	n/a	Small	Medium	Medium	Medium	n/a	E = D1 = D2 = A2 > C
Extended burials (number of individuals; % within cluster)	0 (0%)	2 (100%)	0 (0%)	26 (74%)	9 (69%)	1 (33%)	29 (97%)	2 (50%)	E, A2 > C, D1 > F, D2
Special artifact deposits?						Altar 2 riches	66 of 72 celts, 95 of 125 breastplates, and 16,000 pearl beads with B260–261; deposit of 109+ copper cutouts; Altar 1 riches	60 of 102 earspools and 5,000 pearl beads in B7	E > F > D > others
Average rank-sum (Greber 1979a)	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	Similar	C = D = E
Headplates (leaders) (number of individuals; % in cluster)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	2 (5.7%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	1 (25%)	E > D1, C > others
Celts (leaders) (number of individuals; % in cluster)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	1 (2.8%)	1 (7.7%)	0 (0%)	3 (10%)	0 (0%)	E > D1 > C > others
Breastplates (sodality member, achiever) (number of individuals; % in cluster)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	0 (0%)	5 (14%)	2 (15%)	0 (0%)	8 (27%)	2 (50%)	F > E > D1, C > others (% basis)
Earspools (sodality member, achiever) (number of individuals; % in cluster)	0 (0%)	1 (50%)	1 (20%)	8 (23%)	5 (38%)	0 (0%)	5 (17%)	3 (75%)	F, A2 > D1 > C > E > others (% basis)

Raymond Ater mound			
Cluster characteristic	**North cluster (N)**	**South cluster (S) (not completely excavated)**	**Summary of cluster relationships**
Group size (number of individuals)	48	11	N > S
Subadult:adult ratio	7:25 S<A	1:8 S ≪ A	Normal–adult
Extended burials (number of individuals; % within cluster)	None	None	N = S
Floor area (spaciousness)	Large	Small	N > S
Floor area/grave (spaciousness)	Small	Large	N < S
Grave size	Small	Large	N < S
Grave form	Mostly log tombs	Log tombs	N = S
Special artifact deposits?	No	1 person has 50% of breastplates and 33% of celts in mound	N < S
Average rank sum (Greber 1979a)	Similar to S	Similar to N	N = S
Headplates (leaders) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	2 (4.17%)	0 (0%)	N > S
Celts (leaders) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	2 (4.2%)	1 (9.1%)	N < S (%); N > S (#)
Breastplates (sodality member, achiever) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	1(2.1%)	4 (36.4%)	N < S
Earspools (sodality member, achiever) (number of individuals; % within cluster)	3 (6.2%)	3 (27.3%)	N < S (%); N = S (#)

and a fabric canopied tomb. The same inverse pyramidal structure holds for Seip–Conjoined and Edwin Harness. Thus, the three clusters of persons under each mound differ in their average prestige, and perhaps their average social "wealth," but not in social rank.

Some other possible sociological interpretations of the burial clusters under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness also are not plausible. It is logical to ask whether the different clusters might have distinguished leaders of different roles from each other and from a portion of followers. This idea is compatible with indications that Seip–Pricer contained only a portion of a community, with emphasis on prestigious individuals (see Selection of Burials That Are Representative of a Society, above). The interpretation also is in accord with the overall material richness of Seip Pricer, which makes it analogous in certain ways to Hopewell Mound 25—a clear burial place for many elite (see Regional Patterning, above; Seeman 1979a:392–393). Evidence, however, does not bear out the idea. At Seip–Pricer, none of the artifact classes that conceivably might have been badges of leadership roles is found in only one cluster of burials and found with most burials in that cluster. This is the case for copper headplates, copper celts, marine shell, copper nostril inserts, copper crescents, obsidian bifaces, mica sheets, batons, and boatstones. These artifact classes occur with a few persons in a cluster and are scattered among all three clusters at Seip–Pricer.

A third possible sociological interpretation that does not fare well empirically is that different burial clusters represent age sets or gender groups. Persons differing by age or sex are not segregated among burial clusters at Seip–Pricer, where detailed demographic information is available (Table 7.1).

A fourth idea, that the different clusters represent different ceremonial societies or other sodalities thought to have been marked by breastplates and earspools (see The Sociological Meaning of Copper Headplates, Celts, Breastplates, and Earspools, above), can also be eliminated. Although these artifact classes are widely enough distributed among persons at Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness to have symbolized sodalities, they are not segregated by cluster (Table 7.1). It is not known how these items were distributed at Seip–Conjoined.

It is possible that the spatial clustering of burials under the three mounds represented ceremonial or sodalities other than those marked by breastplates and earspools. If the persons buried within a cluster were members of one sodality, their additional membership in sodalities marked by breastplates and earspools poses no problem ethnologically. Cross-culturally, it is not uncommon for persons to be allowed to join multiple sodalities. Further, if the clusters of burials under a mound represented sodalities, the data would show that the sodalities differed in their prestige and/or wealth, based on the variation among clusters in the commonality of prestigious persons within them. Again, this poses no ethnological problem. However, other than spatial segregation, there is no material marking or badge of these posited sodalities to be found in the tomb forms or artifact classes associated with corpses in the three clusters. The interpretation remains possible, but is weak.

A fifth potential sociological interpretation of the burial clusters under each mound is that they represent different animal totemic groups, such as clans or phratries (sets of clans reciprocally obligated to each other). This idea can be evaluated with the distribution of species of animal power parts, which most likely represent clan membership or leadership (Thomas et al., Chapter 8), among burial clusters (Appendix 7.4). At Seip–Pricer, where information is available, species that would represent clans or sets of species that would represent phratries do not segregate by burial cluster. Instead, feline power parts occur in all three clusters. Moreover, there is not an equitable distribution of burials with potential clan markers among the three clusters, as one might expect if clusters represented clans of one or more kinds, nor is there a similar diversity of potential clan symbols among clusters, as might be expected if clusters represented phratries. The western cluster, which contains the greatest proportion of persons of high prestige, as indicated by multiple measures, has the greatest number and diversity of posited clan markers.[26]

It is important to consider factors other than sociological ones that might have determined burial within clusters under the three mounds. A sixth, cross-culturally common cause of intrasocietal mortuary variation that might explain the burial clusters is the circumstances of death of the deceased and their social classification (Binford 1971:22; Carr 1995b:153). This factor is hard to track without skeletal information on mode of death, but does not appear to have determined the cluster in which a person was buried. If one grants that circumstances of death are often linked to age, sex, and social role, then the occurrence of persons of a variety of ages, both sexes, and many social roles within single clusters of burials at Seip-Pricer (Table 7.1) gives little indication that persons who died different deaths were segregated at burial. Another argument against the idea that different circumstances of death led to segregation of burials into clusters is that it would require a strong correlation between mode of death and the several kinds of social role distinctions witnessed to vary regularly from western to eastern clusters and northern to southern clusters under the three mounds. Mode of death would have had to have correlated with whether or not a person was a community-wide leader indicated by headplates, a community-wide leader indicated by celts, a high achiever in a sodality possibly indicated by breastplates, a high achiever in a sodality possibly indicated by earspools, and possibly other prestigious social roles marked by other artifact classes not examined but encompassed in Greber's rank-sum statistic (e.g., conch shells, pearls). It is more likely that if mode of death had been tied strongly to social role, it would have been tied to only a few specific occupations rather than the broad spectrum of them just listed.

Philosophical–religious beliefs are strong determinants of mortuary practices—as common as sociological ones cross-culturally (Carr 1995b)—and must be weighed for whether they led to burial in clusters under the three mounds. One potential religious interpretation of the clusters is that they represent persons bound for different afterlives. Not uncommonly, cultural belief dictates that there are multiple afterlives and that these are in different locations. The Medieval Christian division of heaven and hell, upward and downward, and the Inuit division of the Land of the Day and Land Under the Sea, toward sunrise and the direction opposite sunrise (Ariès 1974; DeSpelder and Strickland 1999:52; Merbs 1989), are examples. A common correlate of the belief in multiple afterlives is the idea that the soul of the deceased can be guided to its socially appropriate afterlife by positioning the body and/or its grave toward that afterlife. The European Middle Ages practice of orienting the body toward Jerusalem or the Inuit way of orienting the body toward one of their two afterlives document this cultural logic. Perhaps the directionally oriented clusters of burials under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness follow this cross-cultural pattern, with afterlives having been thought to be located in the two directions of the end clusters, and up or down for the middle clusters, or some such belief. This kind of interpretation cannot be corroborated empirically, however. At Seip–Pricer, for which a floor plan is available, the graves within each end cluster are not oriented in the direction of the cluster. In addition, for the interpretation to hold, it would be necessary to link beliefs about multiple afterlives and their directions to the sociological distinctions of the clusters in their general prestige and in the specific social roles more or less common in them. This argument seems overly complex. Alternatively, if the clusters represented sodalities that differed in prestige and in the afterlives to which their members went upon death, the archaeological distributions of various social roles among clusters might be more easily explained. However, no material marking or badge of these sodalities beyond cluster assignment is apparent in the tomb forms or artifact classes found in the three clusters. Finally, note that cross-culturally, burial location (e.g., in clusters) within a cemetery is determined by religious beliefs sometimes, but not predominantly (Carr 1995b:181).

The Burial Clusters as Communities. Setting aside the above, empirically falsified or at least unsupported interpretations, what is to be made of the spatial clusters of burials under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Harness? A strong hint comes from two extensive cross-cultural

surveys of the determinants of mortuary practices made by Carr (1995b) and Binford (1971). Carr (1995b:163, 181) found that, of the many and diverse determinants of mortuary patterns examined, the horizontal social position of the deceased was the one factor most frequently associated with the location of the deceased's grave within a cemetery. Binford's (1971:22) survey revealed the same association, and with greater strength.

Within societies of middle-range complexity, such as those of the Scioto Hopewell, horizontal distinctions include primarily kinship group, residence, and sodalities, which by definition typically crosscut kinship and residence. In the cases of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, no support was found for the notion that the burial clusters were kinship groups (clans or phratries) or ceremonial or other sodalities. This leaves residence to be investigated. Could the burial clusters under each mound represent members of different dispersed communities, with three communities at Seip–Pricer, three at Edwin Harness, and two at Seip–Conjoined?

There are multiple reasons for believing this interpretation to be true. It brings order in explaining a variety of particular facets of the mortuary records of the three mounds, as presented above and in Table 7.1 and Appendix 7.4. The interpretation also complements existing understanding of the Scioto Hopewell mortuary realm in an ethnohistoric light. The first reason for accepting the interpretation is simply the patterning found cross-culturally in grave location as a strong material correlate of horizontal social distinctions, cited above, as applied to the three mounds.

Second, the social composition of each burial cluster under the three mounds, to the extent known, has the characteristics of a community. Each cluster has persons of a range of prestige, leadership roles, and sodalities. At Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, each burial cluster includes some elite and also persons of lesser prestige. Extended burials, shown above in multiple ways to indicate high prestige, occurred in small numbers in all three sections of Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness. Graves elaborated with log tombs housed most of the floor burials at Seip–Pricer and all of the floor burials at Seip–Conjoined, suggesting that those selected for burial from each posited community had at least a moderate amount of prestige.[27] Persons who had social roles of key responsibility of one kind or another, including possible society-wide leaders, sodality leaders, persons of high achievement within sodalities, and other ceremonial leaders of import, occurred in all three burial clusters at Seip–Pricer and all three at Edwin Harness, as one would expect of a sample of persons from a community. At Edwin Harness, persons interred with breastplates were found in all three burial clusters. At Seip–Pricer, copper headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools occurred in only the two larger of the three clusters, but one to a few individuals with conch shells occurred in all clusters, and the smallest and largest burial clusters each had one person with a mica sheet mirror. Conch shells were closely associated with the use of the black drink in public ceremonies in the historic Southeast (Hudson 1976:229, 373, 398) and with top leadership roles in Mississippian society at Spiro (Phillips and Brown 1978, 1984). The distant sources of both conch shells and mica also suggest their association with prestigious social roles.

Third, the idea that the burial clusters under the three mounds represent communities helps to explain the distribution of apparent clan markers among the clusters at Seip–Pricer—the one mound for which data are available. At Seip–Pricer, feline power parts that probably indicate a feline clan occur in one or more burials in all three clusters. Bear canines and/or claws do as well, although their identification as clan markers is suspect (see Note 11). Other species of power parts that probably mark clans occur in only one or two burial clusters (Appendix 7.4). This patterning is in line with the idea that the burial clusters represent communities because, cross-culturally, a clan can be localized within one community, distributed among communities, or both. In addition, there is a wider diversity of animal species and possible clans represented by animal power parts in the western burial cluster, which is the largest. If burial cluster size is some reflection of community size, implying that the western cluster of burials came from the

largest community, then the broader range of apparent clans indicated for that large community is sociologically reasonable. Finally, only a small minority of individuals within Seip–Pricer are identified to possible clan by an animal power part. This may suggest that these artifacts represented some prestigious role within a clan. If so, the occasional occurrence of prestigious clanpersons in each cluster, with a good number of more common clanpersons, would reinforce the general pattern of their having been persons of a range of prestige in each social unit, as one would expect of a sample of persons from a community.

Fourth, the community interpretation of the burial clusters helps to explain their age–sex compositions at Seip–Pricer, where demographic information is available (Table 7.1). Two of the clusters there have normal age distributions and all three have adults, subadults, and both sexes, as communities should have. At the same time, the particular balances of adults to subadults and males to females probably vary significantly from cluster to cluster. This diversity is not what one would expect of different social segments, such as lineages or clans *within* a community. Within a small community, rules about who is to be buried where—within a communal charnel house or not—should be similar among closely interacting social groups. In contrast, different communities might vary significantly in their rules of burial, particularly in the case of a community burying some of its dead in a charnel house within a different community.

A fifth reason for interpreting the burial clusters under the three mounds as communities is that it makes sense of their inverse pyramidal distributions of prestige; that is, for each mound, clusters with more burials also had higher proportions of persons with prestigious goods. In real-life terms, larger communities were wealthier and had higher proportions of individuals with prestige. This situation is reasonable: larger communities would have had bigger labor pools for organizing public efforts and for acquiring material resources, as well as more potential mates, each resource of which would have augmented the development of prestige. In contrast, the observed, inverse pyramidal distributions of prestige are the opposite of what would be expected in a case of social ranking, where higher ranks usually have fewer persons (Carr, Chapter 6). None of the other interpretations offered above for the burial clusters explain the strong, pyramidal pattern of differential prestige among them, either.

The observed, inverse pyramid of prestige and its explanation as the result of community size fall in line with Chagnon's (1979) demographic theory of the creation of social prestige in middle-range societies. Chagnon posed that a Big Man becomes big not simply through his calculated generosity to kin and community persons, thereby obligating them and their labors to him (Sahlins 1972), but through his and his lineage's reproductive success. More people equate to more potentially harnessed labor and material resources. The multidimensionally greater prestige of the larger social units implied by the larger burial clusters under the three mounds of interest (Table 7.1) follows this expected pattern.

One particular manifestation of this demographically based phenomenon may be the greater diversity of leadership and other elite social roles represented in the larger burial clusters under Seip–Pricer and the greater proportion of persons in those roles. The record would suggest that the largest community at Seip–Pricer, indicated by the western burial cluster, had society-wide leaders or sodality leaders of primary and secondary prestige, marked by headplates and celts, respectively, as well as somewhat less prestigious persons of achievement within sodalities, symbolized by breastplates and earspools. In the smaller, middle burial cluster, persons of primary prestige with headplates are missing, and the other three social roles are represented, but at lower percentages than in the western cluster. In the smallest, eastern lobe, no individuals accompanied by these prestigious role markers were found, although persons with a conch shell or a mica sheet were present.

A sixth line of support for the interpretation of the burial clusters as communities comes from its good fit with a widespread metaphor in the historic Eastern Woodlands. Across the East, equations were drawn between domestic dwellings, on the one hand, and villages, tribal segments, ceremonial buildings, and/or mounds, on the other. These equivalencies were used to

foster the family-like ties and cooperation one would find in a household at a broader social scale. In the Scioto Hopewell case, the burial of dead from different communities together in a charnel house and under a single mound would have symbolized an intercommunity alliance.

More specifically, a now well-known and convincing ethnographic analog for the large charnel houses under Scioto Hopewell mounds is the concept of the "Big House"—domestic dwelling writ large (Greber 1979b:28, 1983:26–27). The correspondence between an individual dwelling and a large ceremonial house is found in the Shawnee language (Greber 1979:28, 1983:27) and a similar correspondence between domestic dwellings and mounds was found in the 18th Century Muskogee language of the Creek of Alabama and Georgia (Knight 1989:280). At a broader scale is a correspondence among the individual dwelling, the ceremonial dance ground (Greber 1979b:28; Swanton 1931:10–11, in DeBoer 1997:228), and the ceremonial center at large (DeBoer 1997:230–232). These particularistic equations are aspects of a much more fundamental, worldwide, and shamanic-rooted equation of the domestic dwelling, the ceremonial ground or structure, and the ceremonial site with the cosmos, and an equation of their center, center post, or smoke hole with the vertical World Axis that joins the levels of the cosmos (Eliade 1964:262, 264–265; see also Pearson and Richards 1994:12; Siegel 1996:317). In a somewhat different line of thought, the domestic dwelling has also been likened to more inclusive social units, such as the entire village or a congregation of bands or tribal segments. This logic occurred, throughout the Eastern Woodlands, among Muskogee, Yuchi, Iroquoisan, Siouan, Caddoan, and Algonquian speakers (DeBoer 1997:229). Thus, the house was used as a metaphor for a wide range of units of varying scale—from the family to community to multicommunity cooperative unit to cosmos, which in turn were symbolized physically by a house, a large ceremonial building, a ceremonial dance ground, or a ceremonial center—depending on the social context. The symbolism emphasized the family-like ties and cooperation within the unit thought of as a house.

If the charnel houses or structures under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness were similarly equated by Scioto Hopewellian peoples to dwellings, with the potential for referencing any of a wide spectrum of social units, then the burial of members of multiple dispersed communities within each charnel house would fit well with the Eastern Woodlands cultural logic. In this case, the dispersed communities buried within a charnel house would have symbolized their cooperation and their identity as a cooperating social unit. Moreover, the use of segregated spatial clusters of graves to symbolize the different communities would be natural. Spatial locus, itself, would have been a sufficient and most visible material means for symbolizing community identity.

The conclusion reached, then, is that the three clusters of burials and/or the three charnel house rooms under the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness mounds represent three dispersed hamlet communities that buried some of their dead together. The purpose of this joint burying of the dead was to express cooperation among the three communities and to solidify a three-way ritual alliance among them. This act, by its mortuary and spiritual nature, would have been a very substantial, structurally and ideologically potent, and long-lasting means of fostering cooperation. In particular, burial of the bodies of the dead from multiple communities together within one charnel house could have symbolized the eternal cooperation of the ancestors from those communities with each other—a sacred contract. In turn, this cooperation at the spiritual level would have served as a model for behavior among the living, with attendant consequences from the ancestors for those living descendants who violated the contract. This was the cultural logic of the historic Woodland and Algonkian Feasts of the Dead (Heidenreich 1978:374–375; Hickerson 1960; Trigger 1969;106–112), which involved the burying together of the dead from multiple communities and/or tribes, and which would be reasonable analogs for the ideology and rough strategy of alliance-making found among the Scioto Hopewell. (See Carr, Chapter 12, Feast of the Dead, and below, Contextual Support for

the Historical Reconstruction, for details on this analogy.)

A Regional Interpretation of the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness Mounds. The interpretation of the three burial clusters and/or charnel house rooms under each of the three mounds as a symbol of a three-community ritual alliance has been based thus far on information at only the intrasite scale. Recall from the opening of this chapter that the Seip and Liberty earthworks are only two of five in the Scioto–Paint Creek area that have similar tripartite designs involving a square, a large circle, and a small circle and that share certain metrics (Figures 7.1a–e). Significantly, the five earthworks are dispersed among three different and major river valleys in the region: Seip and Baum in main Paint Creek, the Old Town works at Frankfort in the North Fork of Paint Creek, and Works East and Liberty in the Scioto valley near the confluence of Paint Creek (Figure 7.2). Also significant, in each of the three valleys, only one of the tripartite earthworks contains burial mounds: Seip, Old Town, and Liberty. Baum and East do not.

It is proposed here that both the three clusters of burials known from under the mounds at Seip and Liberty, the analogous three conjoined mounds within the Old Town Works, and the tripartite forms of the earthworks in the main Paint Creek, the North Fork, and the Scioto valleys, symbolized a formal, ritual alliance among three dispersed hamlet communities in the three valleys (Figure 7.3). The alliance was maintained by the communities burying their dead together at Seip, Old Town, and Liberty, probably by other jointly attended ceremonies within these earthworks, and perhaps by the communities pooling labor (Carr, Chapter 3; Ruby et al., Chapter 4; Bernardini 1999) to build the earthworks, their charnel houses, and/or their mounds. It is also proposed that the Baum earthworks, which neighbors Seip in main Paint Creek valley and lacks mounds inside it, was a part of the ceremonial landscape of the community in that valley, but had different ceremonial functions than Seip, which does have burial mounds. Likewise, Works East in the Scioto valley, which lacks mounds inside it, could have complemented the Liberty earthworks downstream as a part of the ceremonial landscape of the community in that valley (Figure 7.3). The different celestial or other alignments of Baum from Seip, and of Works East from Liberty, also suggest their complementary functions (Carr, Chapter 3: Earthwork Orientation). Thus, a community might have had multiple, functionally diverse, ceremonial centers within it.

The idea that Seip and Baum were contemporaneous, functionally differentiated earthworks within a single community, and likewise Liberty and Works East, is strongly supported and finds precedence in the earlier pair of sites of Mound City and Hopeton. These are adjacent to each other, functionally distinct in being filled with or largely empty of mounds, and are now known to have been contemporaneous, suggesting their use by one community (Ruby et al., Chapter 4).[28] Other lines of evidence for the functional complementarity of earthworks within a community are presented in Chapters 3 and 4.

In the community organization terms defined by Ruby et al. (Chapter 4) and reviewed at the beginning of this chapter, the three communities in the three river valleys would each have been a local symbolic community. Each would have been comprised of a network of persons who shared a constructed sense of identity and common purposes, and who lived in the vicinity of each other. Because each community was distant from the others and segregated in its own river valley, one of its purposes would have included using and maintaining the lands around it, if not owning them (i.e., territoriality). Another purpose would have been enacting various ceremonies together within the one or more earthworks within the community's lands. The degree of fluidity of each community in its membership is unknown.

There are multiple lines of evidence at a regional scale that support the reconstruction of the tripartite alliance, beyond the many kinds of intrasite data already presented. First, the likelihood that three local symbolic communities comprised the main of persons living in the two branches of Paint Creek and adjacent portions of the Scioto around the tripartite earthworks in those valleys is reasonable in light of

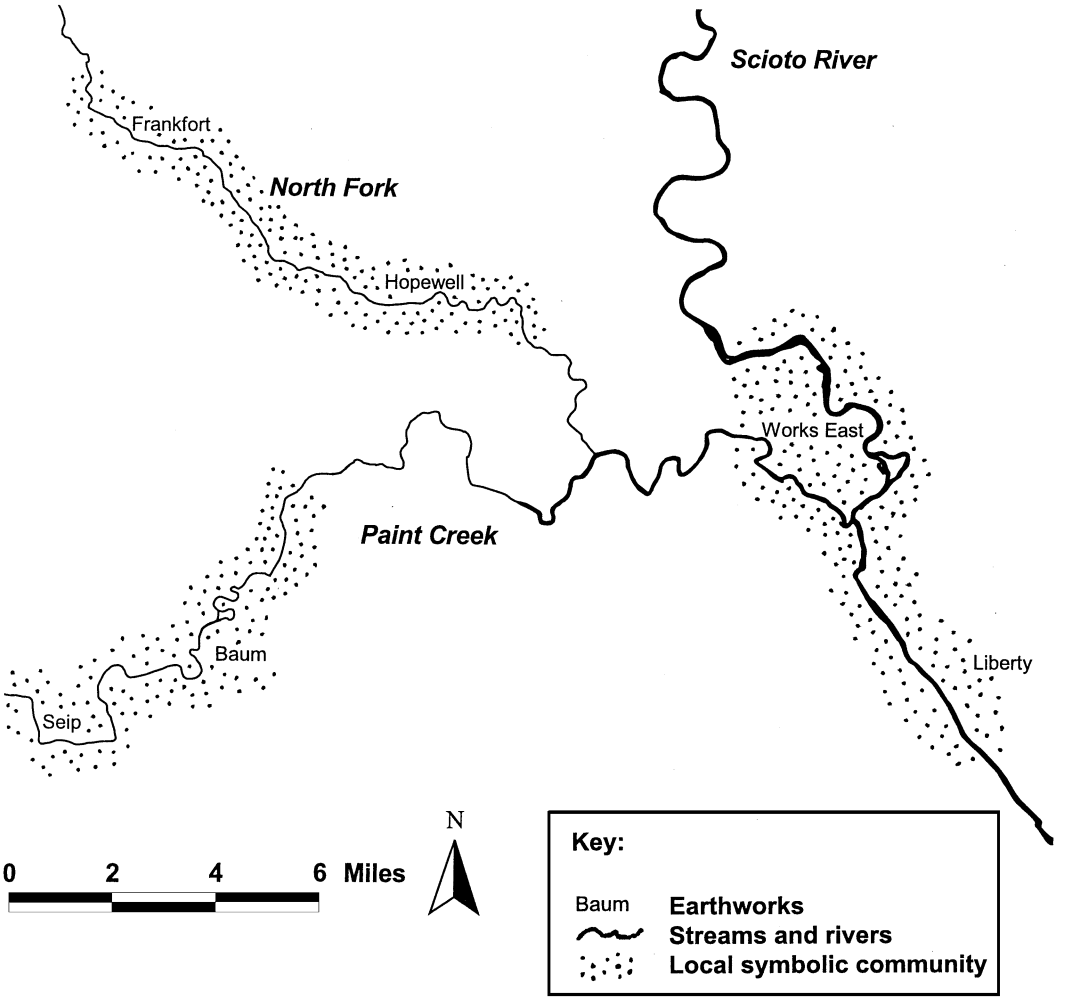


Figure 7.3. Three proposed local symbolic communities of dispersed households in the Scioto valley–Paint Creek valley region. The expanses of the communities beyond the two earthworks that each encompasses are unknown.

archaeological evidence for the scale of Scioto Hopewellian local symbolic communities, as estimated by Ruby et al. (Chapter 4). They used cross-cultural data on the interaction catchments of swidden farmer communities, regional survey information on Middle Woodland habitation site and mound group spacings in the neighboring Licking–Muskingum drainage, and patterning in a histogram of the overland distances between major earthworks in the Scioto–Paint Creek region to estimate the catchment sizes of local symbolic communities and sustainable communities in the Scioto–Paint Creek area. Local symbolic communities had catchment diameters of 5 to 13 kilometers and sustainable communities had catchment diameters of 13 to 25+ kilometers. A local symbolic community 5 to 13 kilometers in diameter would have fit comfortably in each of the three valleys, with a good amount of buffer between them (Figure 7.3). In main Paint Creek, the Baum earthwork, which is closer than Seip to the main Paint Creek–North Fork confluence, is 17 kilometers away from this junction. This distance is greater than either the radius or the diameter of a local symbolic community, and would have provided a local symbolic community that included Seip and Baum quite a bit of buffer from a neighboring local symbolic community in the

North Fork. Likewise, the Old Town Works in the North Fork is about 23 river kilometers from this confluence, providing yet more buffer for a local symbolic community that might have included Old Town from one in main Paint Creek valley. Finally, from the confluence of main Paint Creek and the North Fork to the Scioto valley is another 11 river kilometers, and from there to Works East an additional 4 kilometers, totaling 15 kilometers. Communities in main Paint Creek and the North Fork would have been well buffered from a community in the Scioto valley that focused on Works East and Liberty.

A second piece of evidence that supports the notion of a tripartite alliance is the 13 to 25+ kilometer catchment diameter sizes calculated by Ruby et al. (Chapter 4) for sustainable communities in the Scioto–Paint Creek area. Sustainable communities are regional-scale social networks within which mates, labor, food, and other material resources are regularly exchanged, offsetting local demographic and subsistence variations. Sustainable communities can correspond to a local symbolic community or integrate multiple, local symbolic communities. The close alliance proposed here among three local symbolic communities would suggest that the three together, rather than each one separately, constituted a sustainable community. This identification of the three as a sustainable community and, by extension, the reconstruction of the tripartite alliance upon which the identification is made, are borne out through a comparison to the data of Ruby et al. The land distances from the midpoint between Seip and Baum to the midpoint between Works East and Liberty to the midpoint between Old Town and Hopewell,[29] which are proposed here to be within one sustainable community, are 24, 22, and 16 kilometers, respectively. These distances fall neatly within the range of the catchment sizes of single sustainable communities in the broader Scioto–Paint Creek area, as calculated by Ruby et al.

Third, the idea that three Hopewellian communities in the main Paint Creek, the North Fork, and the Scioto valleys were allied with each other through mortuary ceremonies is supported by a stylistic analysis of fabrics from the mortuaries at Seip, Liberty, and other sites in the three valleys (Carr and Maslowski 1995:328–339). Certain distinctive stylistic traits were found to characterize fabrics manufactured in each of the three valleys, where cloths with those traits were concentrated. However, cloths with traits distinctive of one valley were also found occasionally at sites in the other two valleys. All three valleys were in this way interlinked stylistically.[30] This sharing of fabric styles among sites in different valleys can be explained in several ways: as the exchange of fabrics among the three valley communities, who then made the materials into burial clothing, shrouds, and tomb canopies for use in their own earthworks; as the intermarrying, among the three communities, of persons who made the fabrics; and/or as the burial of clothed or shrouded persons from the three communities in each others' earthworks. Each of these interpretations implies that the three communities in the three valleys were tied together, either formally as through alliance or informally through negotiated, individual, or lineage-arranged material exchanges and/or marriage agreements. The explanation that fabric styles became shared through intercommunity burial equates to the interpretation, here, of the burial clusters under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness having been the dead from separate but allied communities.

A fourth and especially convincing piece of stylistic information that supports the interpretation of three communities allied through mortuary rites and other means is the extraordinary similarity between the charnel house under the Edwin Harness mound and the apparent charnel house under the Seip–Pricer mound, as revealed by the distribution of its graves (Greber 1983:87–88). The two buildings would have been the same length and width and almost fully the same shape. This strong architectural equivalence implies a very close connection between the builders of the two charnel houses—closer than that suggested by the similar designs of the Seip and Liberty earthworks at large. The equivalence of the charnel houses suggests at least the sharing of design details among community leaders who planned the structures, and may point to the pooling of planning efforts and labor among the two communities to build the

two ceremonial houses. Both interpretations, being concerned with mortuary buildings, coordinate with the notion of allied communities that buried their dead together and shared in other mortuary activities.

A last kind of stylistic information suggesting that the three communities were allied closely through mortuary rites is the shared metrics of the Seip, Baum, Old Town, East, and Liberty Works. All five earthworks in the three valleys are comprised of a large circle of about the same area (16 hectares), a small circle of about the same area (4 hectares), and a square of about the same area (11 hectares) (DeBoer 1997:232–232). Detailed land surveying and aerial photographic work (Romain 2000:58, 59) has shown that the absolute dimensions of some of the earthworks are very close: The small circles at Seip, Baum, Old Town, and East have diameters within 40 feet of each other (5.6% error), and the squares at Old Town and East have sides within 20 feet of each other (1.9% error). In addition, the dimensional similarities of the earthworks in turn allow the sharing among them of intriguing and detailed geometric relationships. For all five earthworks, their small circles have a diameter approximately equal to the side of a square nested in their large square (i.e., *ad quadratum* geometry). For all but Baum, their squares fit very closely within their large circles (i.e, the diagonals of their squares are close to the diameters of their large circles). For all but Baum, the diagonals of their squares are approximately equal to one-third the circumference of their large circles (i.e., equal to the side of an equilateral triangle inscribed within their large circles), while at Baum, a side of its square is close to one-third the circumference of its large circle (Romain 2000:43–54). All of these close similarities in areas, sizes, and proportional relationships, like the very close metrics of the charnel house under Edwin Harness and the apparent charnel house under Seip–Pricer, indicate the sharing of architectural details among the community leaders who planned and organized the building of the earthworks, perhaps the sharing of construction efforts among the communities, and close alliance relationships among them.

In conclusion, multiple lines of evidence at both the intrasite and the regional scales suggest that three local symbolic communities, in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and an adjacent section of the Scioto valley, were closely allied and formed a sustainable community. The three communities repeatedly buried their dead together within earthworks in each other's lands, and may have shared in the planning and building of their earthworks.

The interpretation of the burial clusters and charnel house chambers under each of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness as representing three communities begs the question of which riverine communities were represented by which burial clusters. Also curious is the fact that the charnel house under the Seip–Conjoined mound, while having three chambers, had burials in only two of them. Why? These questions can be answered with good probability, and are in the summary section below. However, to lay out the logic of these answers requires first an exploration of burial patterning under Hopewell Mound 25 and the Raymond Ater mound. In addition, these sites provide an important diachronic view of the development and decline of the tripartite alliance. To these sites we now turn.

Hopewell Mound 25

The Hopewell site lies in the North Fork of Paint Creek, south of the Old Town works at Frankfort (Figure 7.2). Its enclosing walls do not have a tripartite structure as do those of Seip and Liberty. Its largest mound, number 25, has a floor plan that, on first appearance, looks distinct from those of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness (Figure 7.1J). Seven spatial clusters of burials under Mound 25 were defined by Greber (Greber and Ruhl 1989:50), and eight by Case and Carr (n.d.), in contrast to the three clusters under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Harness. Does the Hopewell site have a place sociologically within the regional patterning of the five tripartite earthworks described above? And what do the clusters of burials under Hopewell Mound 25 represent culturally? This section documents a number of strong structural similarities between Hopewell Mound 25 and Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, and interprets their regional relationships to each other.

Table 7.1 lists the physical characteristics of the eight clusters of burials defined by Case and Carr (n.d). Of the eight clusters, significantly three (C, D1, E) stand out in their size, indicators of prestige of the deceased, and central location. One cluster (F) is small but symbolically rich and four others (A1, A2, B, D2) are less impressive in both size and indicators of prestige. Each of the central burial clusters, C, D1, and E, has a larger number of persons (13–35). Each has individuals accompanied by headplates and celts, which probably were symbols of society-wide leadership or sodality leadership, and by breastplates and earspools, which likely were symbols of membership or achievement within two different sodalities. In addition, C, D1, and E each have a high percentage (69%–97%) of persons who were inhumed rather than cremated—a likely prestigious burial treatment (see Regional Patterning, above)—and a more spacious floor area than those other clusters that are bounded. Cluster F has many fewer individuals but contains burials with a headplate; breastplates; earspools, totaling 60 in one case; a conch shell that may indicate ceremonial leadership (see Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness Mounds, above); copper and mica cutouts; unique copper nose inserts that may have had a shamanic reference to breath and spirit; bone skewers that may have been used in anchoring temporary fabrics over tombs (Brown 1979:217; Greber 1979b:35; Hall 1979:260) and that may indicate a shamanic role in burial preparation and/or body processing; and/or a protective, pearl-symbolized water barrier. Only half of the burials in cluster F are extended, however. In contrast to the burials in these four clusters are those in clusters A1, A2, B, and D2. All of these clusters have only one to five persons and lack individuals with copper headplates, celts, and breastplates. Two of the clusters also lack persons with earpools. Neither of the two clusters, A2 and D2, which are spatially bounded, occupies much floor area.

The small number of persons contained in clusters A1, A2, B, D2, and F and their spatially removed locations from the central clusters of burials C, D1, and E suggest the distinct nature of the former clusters from the latter, central ones. The almost complete lack of material indicators of prestige for the burials in clusters A1, A2, B, and D2 further suggests their socially peripheral nature. They may have been accompaniments of a kind (e.g., spouses, relatives), denied access to more central burial, perhaps not unlike the individuals in Hopewell Mound 23 (see Regional Pattterning, above, and Note 6). The persons in cluster F also appear symbolically to have been socially marginal, but in a different manner. They may have been too potent with power, especially spiritual power, for burial with the central clusters of persons. The pearl water barriers that surround Burials 6 and 7 of cluster F, the very rare copper nose inserts found with them, and their bone skewers possibly used in processing bodies, with all its implications for working with the souls of the deceased (Huntington and Metcalf 1979:61–87), imply this interpretation. Significantly, the only other Scioto Hopewell example of a person buried with copper nose inserts—Burial 2 under Seip–Pricer—also was accompanied by bone skewers, was surrounded by a pearl water barrier, and was placed with others at the edge of the burial clusters there. It is not uncommon, cross-culturally, for persons with extraordinary spiritual power to be buried marginally or bounded from the rest of society (e.g., Merbs 1989; Middleton 1982).

Taking the five burial clusters A1, A2, B, D2, and F to have been individuals who were socially peripheral or anomalous leaves the three central clusters of prestigious individuals. These clusters, being three, falling in a line, and in their association with headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools, suspiciously recall the three clusters of burials and/or charnel house rooms under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness. Did the three clusters under Hopewell Mound 25 and those under these other sites have the same sociological meaning?

Greber (Greber and Ruhl 1989:55–56) found no significant difference among these clusters in the rank sum of counts of certain artifact classes, and concluded that the persons in the clusters did not differ in "rank." However, the list of artifact classes that she used was not tailored for discriminating differences in prestige or ranking (see Selection of Mortuary Traits That Indicate Rank, above). Table 7.1 shows that mortuary

traits relevant to vertical social distinctions do reveal systematic differences among clusters C, D1, and E. Cluster E, on the southwest end of the line of three, has the highest number and percentage of individuals with headplates, celts, and breastplates, and persons that were inhumed rather than cremated. It also has the largest total floor area and is among a few clusters with larger amounts of floor area per grave. Cluster D1, in the middle between C and E, is the second most impressive in its percentage of headplates, celts, and breastplates and has the highest percentage of persons with earspools. It also has the second-largest floor area per grave and a similar percentage of persons inhumed to that in cluster C. The least impressive cluster in most of these several ways is cluster C. Again, this directional patterning of vertical social differentiation among persons buried in the three clusters recalls the directional patterning under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness.

Most of the eight possible interpretations evaluated above for the burial clusters under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness can be assessed for the clusters under Hopewell 25. There is no evidence that the material differences among burial clusters C, D1, and E symbolized rank distinctions within a society (Table 7.1). None of the clusters have persons of a wide range of age categories in the proportions expectable for a rank level of a society. In fact, there is only 1 known subadult among the 70 persons identified to age class in the three clusters. Further, the clusters of burials are not distinguished by any mortuary traits having the characteristics of symbols of rank, i.e., traits that are common within a cluster of burials, distinguish among clusters, differ among each other in the energy investments they involved, and are found with most or all persons in a cluster, including a wide range of age categories and both sexes. All three clusters share in all the fancy artifact classes that are common enough to have possibly represented symbols of rank. Finally, the clusters do not form a pyramidal structure, whereby group size decreases with group prestige. Instead, the nearly largest group, E, has the greatest proportion of burials with indicators of prestige, for several different indicators.

The ideas that clusters C, D1, and E represent leaders of different kinds, leaders versus followers, different sodalities, or different clans or phratries also do not conform with the data (Table 7.1, Appendix 7.4). Probable symbols of leadership (headplates, celts), sodalities (breastplates, earspools), and clans or phratries (animal power parts) do not distinguish the clusters. Badges or material markings of religious sodalities other than those marked by breastplates and earspools are not evident. Broad age sets that might have distinguished adults from subadults were not represented by the burial clusters because nearly all the deceased were adults. There are not the demographic data available to evaluate whether finer age grades of adults, or gender groups, were segregated among the burial clusters. The religious interpretation of the burial clusters as persons destined to different afterlives in different directions is not supported. The northeast, middle, and southwest directions of clusters C, D1, and E, respectively, are not mimicked by a systematic orientation of the graves within each cluster. It does not seem possible to either rule out or support the interpretation that the three clusters signify different circumstances and social categories of death. However, the sociological differences between the burials in the three central clusters as a whole and those in the five peripheral ones suggest that at least this spatial division of individuals was not linked to circumstances of death. If the division had been, it would imply an unlikely correlation between mode of death and the several social roles found in the central burial clusters but not in the peripheral ones.

The most parsimonious explanation of the three burial clusters is that they represent, as at Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, members of three different dispersed hamlet communities, but with the additional restriction that the selected persons were primarily highly prestigious ones. The extraordinarily prestigious nature of the persons buried under Mound 25 compared to those buried under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and other Scioto Hopewell mounds has been inferred above (see Regional Patterning, above) from a broad suite of evidence: the total mound volume of Mound 25, the total amounts and diversity

of Hopewell Interaction Sphere finished artifacts and exotic raw materials within it, the very large number and sizes of ceremonial caches of items, the extrafine quality of crafting of some artifact classes, the almost-complete lack of subadults who would not have had time to achieve much prestige or to realize that inheritance, the greater proportion of males compared to females as best as can be estimated, and the very high percentage of apparently prestigious inhumations versus apparently less prestigious cremations.

The identification of burial clusters C, D1, and E as members of different communities is supported, as at Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, by several kinds of evidence. These include: spatial segregation within a cemetery as a cross-culturally common form of symbolizing horizontal social position; the occurrence of prestigious individuals with key, artifact-symbolized social roles, including leaders and sodality members marked by headplates, celts, breastplates, and easpools, in each of the burial clusters, as one would find in different communities; the presence of the same clans (feline, wolf) rather than different clans in at least two of the three clusters, as one would find when single clans are distributed among communities rather than localized; the apparent occurrence of the greatest number of clans in the largest cluster (C), which might indicate the largest community with the greatest potential for clan diversity; and the spatial segregation of the burial clusters as a natural symbol of communities separated in space but within the circle of a cooperative social unit, represented by the mound.[31] Burial clusters C, D1, and E do not demonstrate, unlike at Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Harness, an "inverse pyramid" structure, whereby prestigious persons are found increasingly more commonly in clusters of greater size that may represent larger communities with more labor potential. However, this pattern is not to be expected necessarily if each community selected primarily important persons for burial within Mound 25, which is in line with the mound's elaborate character. Not enough information on the age and sex distributions of the burials in the three clusters is available to assess whether the distributions approximate what would be expected from a community.

Hopewell Mound 25 in Regional Perspective. A reasonable sociological position for the Hopewell site within the Scioto–Paint Creek area can be defined from the understanding that the three large burial clusters under Hopewell Mound 25, like those under the Pricer, Conjoined, and Harness mounds, were members of three different communities, but persons of primarily high prestige. The scenario is as follows. Within the main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and the adjacent portions of the Scioto valley resided three dispersed hamlet communities, one in each valley. Each of the three communities had within its lands an earthwork that was used to bury some of its members and some of the members of the two other communities with which it was closely allied. These earthworks were, respectively, Seip, the Old Town Works, and Liberty. Persons of a broad spectrum of prestige were buried in the mounds at these three sites. Also within the lands of each community was a second earthwork used for different purposes. These earthworks were, respectively, Baum, Hopewell, and East. Baum and East appear to not have been used much or at all for burying the dead, because they lack burial mounds. Little of their functions beyond this is known. Hopewell served a function alternative to Old Town, as Baum did relative to Seip, and East did relative to Liberty, but this function was also distinct from that of Baum and East. Specifically, Hopewell was the burial place of largely a select group of important persons who filled social roles of key responsibility in each of the three communities, in contrast to the somewhat broader populations buried at Seip, Liberty, and Old Town. In addition, Hopewell was aligned celestially in a direction different from Old Town, suggesting the complementary ceremonial functions of these two earthworks in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, analogous to the complementary celestial orientations and functions of Seip and Baum in main Paint Creek valley, and of Liberty and Works East in the Scioto valley.

The idea that the three central clusters of burials under Mound 25 represent persons from three communities situated in the three different river valleys is supported with regional-scale

data by the above-described stylistic analysis of fabrics from Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and other sites (Carr and Maslowski 1995). Fabric attributes that were found to be distinctive of Seip and main Paint Creek valley, where cloths with those attributes were concentrated, were also noted in occasional cloths at Hopewell. Likewise, fabric attributes that were distinctive of Hopewell and the North Fork of Paint Creek, where cloths with those attributes were concentrated, were also shared in occasional cloths at Seip.[32] As discussed in greater detail above, the shared fabric styles could indicate the exchange of fabric between communities in the two valleys, intermarriage among them, and/or the burial of clothed/shrouded persons from the two communities within each other's earthworks. All of these possibilities suggest ties of alliance among the two communities.

The interpretation that the three communities were in close social relationship with one another is also supported with regional-scale data by stylistic similarities in the architecture of Hopewell Mound 25 to that of Seip–Pricer mound, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness (Greber and Ruhl 1989:62–63). Mound 25's final form was a conjoining of three mounds, analogous to the three conjoined submounds within Seip–Pricer, to the final form of Seip–Conjoined, and to one or more analogous construction features of Edwin Harness.[33]

Beyond the basic reconstruction of the burial of prestigious persons from three communities at Hopewell Mound 25, there are three additional, essential interpretations that can be inferred from intrasite and regional data. First, it is possible that Hopewell, Seip, and Liberty served as burial grounds for small numbers of certain special individuals or representatives from communities beyond the three allied ones discussed thus far. Each of these sites had some to many smaller mounds that sometimes held one to a few individuals, who may have been members of communities additional to the primary three. At Hopewell, there were at least 36 small mounds beyond the large Mounds 25 and 23; at Seip, there were 16 not counting Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined; and at Liberty, there were 13 beyond the Edwin Harness mound. Further, the burials under Mound 25 in the peripheral, small clusters A1, A2, B, and D2 might also fit within this interpretation. The Old Town earthwork apparently had many mounds within and around it (Moorehead 1892:115) beyond its three conjoined mounds (Moorehead 1892:133; Squire and Davis 1848:plate XXI, 60–61). One of these (no. 17; Moorehead 1892:131) has been excavated, and it contained only six skeletons.

Second, it is unlikely that the three communities in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork valley, and the adjacent Scioto valley conceived of themselves as one integrated society with a sense of identity and a symbolic center separate from the constituent communities. This is suggested by the regional positioning of the Hopewell earthwork. Although Hopewell was a special burial ground for important persons from all three proposed communities, it was not located centrally among them. It could have been located so, east of the confluence of the North Fork with main Paint Creek and west of the confluence of Paint Creek with the Scioto. Instead, it was built within the lands of one of the three apparent valley communities—that in the North Fork.

Third, it is unlikely that the three communities were integrated through one or a few strong, centralized leadership positions with supracommunity domains of power—political, religious, and/or symbolic of the unity and well-being of the communities at large (e.g., Earle 1997: Frazer 1935, vol. 4; Huntington and Matecalf 1979:123–124, 153–183; Peebles and Kus 1977; and Winkelman 1992:69–75). These positions might have been symbolized by elite residence and/or burial in a central location, as is so common among chiefdoms and kingdoms (e.g., Huntington and Metcalf 1979:123), but this was not the case in the Scioto–Paint Creek area. On the contrary, the inequitable location of the Hopewell site, in conjunction with the shared cemeteries within the lands of each of the three communities, suggest the more or less equal but separate social character of the three communities, with the one community that was focused on

Hopewell and Old Town in the North Fork having had some historical, demographic, material, or other advantage over the other two communities. This regional picture accords well with the intrasite archaeological records of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, which also point to three communities of variable stature and wealth (see below).

The lack of regional-scale evidence for strong, centralized supralocal leadership is also in line with a more direct study of Scioto Hopewellian leadership made by Carr and Case (Chapter 5) with mortuary data. There, leadership is found to have been characterized by many decentralized, complementary roles distributed among multiple persons rather than by centralized authority in one position. The power of most of the leadership roles appears to have been based within the local community, but two roles may have had broader domains of power across the three communities in main Paint Creek, the North Fork valley, and the adjacent Scioto valley. The two roles, which were marked by plain copper headplates and conch shells with dippers for serving drink, were both public ceremonial leaders that lacked shamanic trappings. The role marked by copper headplates might best be described as an incipient priest or a priest-chief, who had yet to dominate the supralocal political landscape, which was shared by many kinds of local community leaders. The nature of the role marked by conch shells and dippers is unclear.

Chronology

The regional structure of three allied communities, each with two earthworks, as just presented, is a static view that conceivably might constitute the culmination of historical developments in the area or be a somewhat misleading compression of historically related but not synchronous activities. Did the large, submound mortuary structures at Seip, Liberty, Old Town, and Hopewell operate over the same time span? Were there shifts over time in the community or communities that hosted multicommunity burial ceremonies, as power relations among communities changed? A detailed picture of cultural behavior on the ground requires better chronological control over the archaeological record than available, but some parts of the picture are known.

Prufer (1961a:702–714, 1964a:44–52) concluded that the Hopewell site, Seip, and Liberty all had operated during a "Middle Hopewell" period, distinct from the use of earlier Mound City and Tremper, and later Ater and Turner, among other sites. His chronology was based on the relative degree of resemblance of these Hopewell mortuary sites to generally earlier, Adena ones, considering a wide range of artifact types and mortuary architecture and practices. DeBoer's (1997) seriation of most earthworks in the Chillicothe area, based on several covarying aspects of their morphology, places Baum, Seip, Works East, and Liberty on the same time plane, preceded by Old Town, the square of Hopewell, and the subrectangle of Hopewell, in that reverse order.

Prufer's and DeBoer's approaches to chronology are too coarse, not having taken into consideration the now-known long duration over which the multiple mounds and embankment sections within at least some single earthworks were built (Greber 1983:92, 1997:221). Ruhl's (1996; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) seriation of Ohio Hopewell earspools by their morphology illustrates well the problem with taking a sitewide seriation approach. The seriation shows that the items from each of Hopewell, Seip, and Liberty have a very wide and nearly equal range of forms, suggesting the long and similar periods of use of all three sites. The range encompasses that expressed by earspool forms from Ater and Turner, which first appear in the seriation somewhat later than Hopewell, Seip, and Liberty. Thus, for an archaeological chronology for the Chillicothe area to be accurate and satisfying requires it to focus on the ordering of specific, individual features within sites, such as charnel house floors, mound building, and embankment building, rather than sites as wholes.

Becoming more specific, both the charnel house under Edwin Harness and that presumed to have occurred under Seip–Pricer can be closely estimated to have been used in the same or very close decades. Twelve calibrated beta-count radiocarbon dates from the charnel house under

Edwin Harness (Greber 2003:108) and three from the charnel house under Seip–Pricer (Greber 1983:92; 2003:103) range in their means from the late A.D. 200s to the early A.D. 400s, and do not show a statistically significant difference between the two structures, although the dates from Edwin Harness are generally somewhat earlier than those from Seip–Pricer. The likelihood of overlap in the times of use of the two mortuary areas is increased if one further considers the extended periods over which the mortuary areas would have been used. Greber (1997:215), taking a broad view of the Seip–Pricer mound within the context of the Seip site at large, believed that the charnel house under it was probably used about three generations.[34] Finally, Ruhl's (1996; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) seriation of earspools from Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined largely mixed into one sample and from Edwin Harness, as reanalyzed by Greber (2003:96), shows no indication that the burial floors of Edwin Harness and those under Seip–Pricer/Seip–Conjoined differ significantly in age.

The dating of the floor of Hopewell Mound 25 is problematic. Two early-run, wood and bark radiocarbon dates with high variances (Prufer 1964a:45) and one recent, more precise wood date from Burial 260/261 (Greber 2003:102–103) calibrate to the 40 B.C.-to-A.D. 70 range. One other recently run wood date from Burial 260/261 and three from Altar 1 (Greber 2003:102–103) have calibrated averages between A.D. 245 and A.D. 398. Six obsidian hydration dates, which provide maximum estimates of age and are relevant to uncertain proveniences within the mound (Hatch et al. 1990), have means that spread uniformly between 78 B.C. and A.D. 106. These contrast with two obsidian hydration dates from Seip, with means of A.D. 256 and 347. It is possible that the old wood problem and curation of obsidian account for the set of early dates from Mound 25, but the number of these early dates says that these factors should not be used lightly to reject the dates. It is also unclear why obsidian curation would have occurred at Hopewell more than at Seip under this supposition. The overall thrust of the dates from Hopewell Mound 25 suggests that the mortuary area under the mound was at most contemporaneous with those under Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness, and probably was begun earlier—either slightly or substantially—with an unknown length of use.

Information on mound and earthwork construction at Hopewell and Seip hints at the building of Hopewell Mound 25 earlier than the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness mounds, sometime prior to the solidification of the three-valley alliance, its ideology and symbolism, as well as the close contemporaneity of the latter three mounds. Hopewell Mound 25 initially was built as one mound over the several clusters of burials on its floor. Later, two smaller mounds were appended to it, giving it a trilobate form similar to the initial form of Seip–Pricer, the initial and final form of Seip–Conjoined, and possibly the initial form of Edwin Harness (see Note 33). If the building of the central mound of Hopewell 25 preceded that of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness, it is possible that the idea of trilobate mound construction in the area developed after the central portion of Mound 25 had been built and that its end mounds were appended later, when this idea was carried out at Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness and/or Seip–Conjoined. This would have kept mortuary symbolism in the three communities analogous. The tripartite theme may have reached its final elaboration in the building of the tripartite earthworks around Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined, as well as Edwin Harness and the mounds at Old Town, long after the simpler, subrectangular formed embankment and its appended square at Hopewell had been set in place. Greber (1997:215) concluded that the circular embankment around Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined, and the square of the Seip site, were constructed after these mounds, relatively late in the Middle Woodland Period. This sequence would explain the difference in shape of the earthwork at Hopewell from the tripartite forms of Seip, Baum, Old Town, Liberty, and Works East.

This diachronic interpretation, and the asymmetry of the Hopewell site's architecture compared to that of the tripartite earthworks, hangs together well internally and is not unexpectable from the perspective of how regional

social–material landscapes build up over time. It is unusual to find perfect symmetry in the material expressions of a cultural system at the landscape scale. Social–material landscapes develop over generations—in this case over several or more generations (Greber 1997:210–211, 214–215)—during the course of which personnel are born and die, and social and ideological change can occur. At the same time, it is good to remain open to an alternative and/or complementary interpretation. The distinct shape of the Hopewell earthwork might indicate the choice of its builders to symbolize, in some way, the leadership and prestige dimensions of those buried there over the symbolizing of intercommunity alliance.[35]

There is one key piece of evidence that speaks to the possibility that the durations of use of the floors under Hopewell Mound 25 and Seip–Pricer were long enough to have overlapped in time. For the Ohio Hopewell world, where about 1,000 burials have been excavated and over 850 have been reported with their grave contents (Case and Carr n.d.), only 3 are known to have had copper nose inserts. These are Burials 6 and 7 under Hopewell Mound 25 and Burial 2 under Seip–Pricer. Each of these persons was an adult 20–45 years age, was buried at the margin of their mound floor, had two bone awls, one to three breastplates, and metallic buttons, and lacked almost all forms of shamanic equipment. Burial 7 at Hopewell and Burial 2 at Seip–Pricer both were surrounded by very rare water barriers formed with hundreds of pearls. The three burials have little that is not in common. All of these shared mortuary features suggest some form of well-defined social role that was very limited in its time–space distribution. The implication is that the burial of these individuals on the floors of Hopewell 25 and Seip–Pricer probably occurred within a generation of each other, at most, and that the floor of Hopewell Mound 25 was probably used over an extended period of time, almost or barely overlapping with the floor of Seip–Pricer.

This conclusion is reinforced by the burial on the floors of these two mounds of two extraordinarily large copper celts, which are unique in the Hopewell world and are within only 2 cm. in length of each other (58 cm., 60 cm.). One celt was found in an artifact deposit that covered skeletons 260 and 261 in Mound 25; the other in an artifact deposit on a clay platform in Seip-Pricer. This evidence of contemporaneity must be qualified with the possible differential curation and final burial of the two celts.

The above chronological information, in consort with the previous mortuary and artifact style analyses, suggests that the joint burial of persons from three different communities situated in main Paint Creek, the North Fork, and neighboring parts of the Scioto probably occurred contemporaneously at the Seip–Pricer mound in main Paint Creek and the Edwin Harness mound in the Scioto. It is possible that the joint burial of prestigious persons from the three communities at Hopewell Mound 25 also occurred at this time, but an earlier period of joint burial for most persons is more likely. If earlier, it may have been that mortuary-based alliance activities among the three communities began with the burial of their elite together (at Hopewell) and, with time and solidification, broadened to a wider spectrum of members of each community (at Seip and Liberty). There is no evidence one way or the other for changing power relations among the communities over time.

Raymond Ater Mound

The Ater mound is located in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, just over a half-mile southeast of the Old Town Works and three and a half miles northwest of the Hopewell site. It is distinct from the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell 25 mounds in several ways. First, it is not encompassed by an earthwork or just outside of one.[36] Second, the mound has two lobes instead of three and, probably, two burial clusters instead of three on its floor. The number of burial clusters found under the mound is not known for certain. Two clusters were documented, but two-thirds of the north lobe was destroyed before excavation commenced and could have covered one or more additional clusters. The most probable number of burial clusters, however, is two, equivalent to the number of

mound lobes. At Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness mounds, the number of burial clusters equates to the number of mound lobes or other mound architectural distinctions (see Note 33). Third, few postmolds are known from Ater, and these do not indicate a charnel house or other enclosure. Fourth, from Ruhl's (1996; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) seriation of Ohio Hopewell earspools, it appears that use of the Ater mortuary floor began significantly later than the first known burial activity at Hopewell and later than burial activity at the Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness mounds, in line with Prufer's (1961a, 1964a) coarser placement of Ater "later" than Hopewell, Seip, and Liberty. There are no radiocarbon dates from Ater.

Greber (1979a:51) concluded from her study of the burials at Ater that, as a whole, they represented a rank society. However, the criteria and data patterns that she employed to come to this conclusion were not stated. She did not think that the burials in the two clusters were distinguished by rank because the rank sums of counts of the artifact classes she studied did not differ significantly between the clusters. Instead, Greber said that the persons were segregated into two clusters by their connections, or lack thereof, to a "leader" in one or both of the clusters.

Table 7.1 shows that, contrary to Greber's reading of the data, there are strong patterns that differentiate the two extant clusters of burials at Ater. Burials in the south cluster are, on the whole, more prestigious than those in the north cluster for several mortuary traits. The south cluster has a greater number and percentage of extended burials, more floor area per grave, larger graves on the average, a greater number and percentage of individuals with breastplates, a greater percentage of persons with celts, a greater percentage of persons with earspools, and a single individual (Burial 51A) with half of the breastplates and a third of the celts recovered from the mound. Paralleling these indicators of prestige, the adult-to-subadult ratio is much higher in the south cluster. These multiple, correlated differences between the two clusters recall the same reinforcing set of indicators of prestige that distinguish the three clusters of burials under the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and/or Hopewell 25 mounds. The one exception to the pattern is headplates; they were missing from the south cluster yet two were found in the north cluster.

It is harder to interpret the cultural meaning of the clusters under Ater than the previous mounds analyzed, because a significant proportion of the mound floor is unknown, and it was less rich in sociologically diagnostic artifacts than were the floors of the other major mounds examined here. It seems safe to conclude that the two clusters do not represent rank groups. The subadult-to-adult ratio in the south cluster, which was fully excavated, is not what one would expect of a rank level of a society. Also, none of the prestigious artifact classes that evidence significant energy investment is common enough in either of the clusters to represent a symbol of rank, is found in one cluster and not the other, and is found with all age groups and both sexes (Appendix 7.2). Further, a pyramidal distribution of prestige is lacking: although the smaller, southern cluster is materially richer on the average, there is as much variation in burial treatment among individuals within the cluster for each mortuary characteristic.

There is no indication that the clusters represent leaders of different kinds, leaders versus followers, or different sodalities. The two known clusters are not distinguished qualitatively by probable symbols of leadership (headplates, celts) or sodality membership or achievement (breastplates, earspools) (Table 7.1). No material symbols of other kinds of sodalities are apparent. Broad age sets that might have distinguished adults from subadults are not evidenced because both clusters of burials include persons of both age categories. Whether the two clusters varied in the finer age categories and sexes present in them cannot be evaluated for lack of data. The religious interpretation, that persons in different burial clusters were bound to different afterlives in different directions, is not corroborated by the orientations of graves within a cluster. These vary widely. Different circumstances and social categories of death seem unlikely to have led to the deceased having been buried in the two clusters, because this would imply a correlation between mode of death and the several social

roles that distinguish the south and north cluster in their commonality or presence–absence. Clan or phratry affiliation could explain the sorting of persons into two clusters, though data are much too sparse to assess (Appendix 7.4).[37]

The idea that the two known burial clusters represent members of two different communities is supported by many of the diverse lines of evidence found at Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Harness, and Hopewell 25. These are: spatial segregation within a cemetery as a cross-culturally common form of symbolizing horizontal social position; the occurrence of prestigious individuals with key, artifact-symbolized social roles in each of the burial clusters, as one would find in different communities; and spatial segregation of the burial clusters as a natural symbol of communities separated in space but within the circle of a cooperative social unit, represented by the mound and its circumscribing gravel rings. At the same time, the two clusters under Ater lack an "inverse pyramid" distribution whereby important persons would be found most commonly in the larger of the two clusters that might represent a larger community with more labor potential. Also, there is a smaller diversity of animal species and possible clans represented by animal power parts in the larger, northern cluster than the smaller southern cluster. If burial cluster size reflects community size, however, one would expect the larger community and cluster to have the greater potential for clan diversity and a greater number of clans. Thus, the interpretation that the burial clusters at Ater represent different communities is reasonable, but not as clearly supported as in the case of the other four mounds analyzed above.

Ater Mound in Regional Perspective. The Ater mound is one of a large number of Middle Woodland and apparent Middle Woodland mounds in the Chillicothe area (e.g., Bourneville, McKenzie, Rockhold, West, Westenhaver) and elsewhere in Ohio (e.g., Hazlett, Clyde Jones, Kohl, Martin, Melvin Phillips, Rutledge, Stone, Wright–Holder, Yant) that were not located within or just outside an earthwork. The mounds are isolated or occur in clusters of two or three. Of these mounds and mound clusters, all that have been excavated excepting Ater had few persons, generally 1 to 4, and occasionally as many as 10 to 15 (Carr Chapter 13; Case and Carr n.d.). They included ordinary to more prestigious persons who were clearly only a part of a small social group, which would equate to a "residential community," or several interrelated residential communities in the terms of Ruby et al. (Chapter 4). In some cases, these social groups were probably similar to the small Adena social units that earlier gathered to bury some or all of their dead in typically small mounds and mound groups over the region (Clay 1987, 1991).

In contrast, the Ater mound included 59 excavated person, with approximately 40% of the mound not recovered. Thus, the number of persons probably buried on the floor of Ater was larger than that buried on the floor of Seip–Conjoined ($n = 43$) and Hopewell Mound 23 ($n = 48$), and could have approached the numbers buried on the floors of Seip–Pricer ($n = 102$) and Hopewell Mound 25 ($n = 95$). It is reasonable, then, to interpret Ater within the context of the regional spatial–ceremonial organization indicated by these larger mounds, the earthworks of Seip and Hopewell that encompass them, and the related, tripartite, mound-bearing earthworks of Old Town and Liberty.

If Ater mound was similar in some fashion to Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Hopewell 25, and other large mounds within earthworks with tripartite symbolism, two questions immediately arise: Why was Ater mound not accompanied by an earthwork? And why did Ater mound have only two clusters of burials on its floor instead of three? In the regional interpretation to follow, it will be assumed that the number of burial clusters under Ater was actually two, paralleling the number of lobes of the mound like the architecture of other sites (see Note 33).

Geographically, Ater was built in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, between the Old Town Works and the Hopewell site. From the above reconstruction of the three allied communities within the greater Chillicothe area, Ater would have fallen within the lands of the dispersed hamlet community in the North Fork that focused on Old Town and Hopewell, not considering the dimension of time.[38] The one preserved piece

of fabric from Ater links it stylistically to the Hopewell site (Carr and Maslowski 1995:331) within this community, rather than to others.[39]

Temporally, the burial floor of Ater mound probably dates to a time when the charnel house under Seip–Conjoined was used, or not much later. The logic for this is as follows. The charnel house under Seip–Conjoined has been estimated by Greber (1979b:37; 1997:215) to have been used after the charnel house that presumably existed under Seip–Pricer, and during a time when Seip–Pricer was heightened with more soil and gravel.[40] From the radiocarbon record at Seip (Greber 1983:89–92; 2000; see above), this would have been sometime relatively late in the Middle Woodland sequence, when Ater is estimated by traditional typology to have been used (Prufer 1961a, 1964a). The placement of the use of Ater's burial floor specifically after Seip Pricer's had been mounded and during or shortly after the use of Seip–Conjoined's burial floor is suggested by Ruhl's (1996; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) earspool seriation. In the seriation, earspools from Ater are interdispersed among those in a mixed sample from Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined, not over the entire seriation sequence for Seip, but only over the last of it (Ruhl 1996, Appendix B), which probably pertain more to Seip–Conjoined (see Greber 2003:96).

The lateness of Ater and its two-part rather than three-part organization together suggest the possibility that Ater represents a two-community remnant of the three-community alliance, which had begun to collapse. This inference is strongly corroborated by the layouts of the burial floors under Seip–Conjoined in relation to the layouts of the floors under Seip–Pricer and Ater. The charnel house under Seip–Conjoined is like the reconstructed Seip–Pricer building in having had three rooms. However, burials were placed in only two of the rooms of the Seip–Conjoined charnel house (Figure 7.1h, Table 7.1), while all three rooms at Seip–Pricer were used for burial. In this regard, Seip–Conjoined is transitional between the three-section charnel house under Seip–Pricer and the two-cluster floor under Ater. This seriation of mound floor forms and the dates of use of the mound floors bring up the possibility that the Seip–Conjoined charnel house was built by three allied communities with the intention that all three would bury some of their dead within its three chambers, as at Seip–Pricer, but that this event was not realized. Specifically, one of the three communities may have broken off their part of the alliance and not buried their dead in the Seip–Conjoined charnel house. The other two communities did, and continued their part of the alliance. This two-community alliance then seems to have carried forward for a while, and was materialized again in the two lobed, probably two-burial cluster cemetery of Ater.

Also supporting this reconstructed history of alliances is the fact that the three primary mounds over the three sections of the Seip–Conjoined charnel house were never joined together by a single earthen mantel, as the three primary mounds over the three burial clusters at Seip–Pricer had been. Thus, Seip–Conjoined was not completed in two ways: by joint burial and by uniting the burial clusters under one mantel. Significantly, both of these actions had previously been metaphors for intercommunity cooperation.

Following the logic of the historical reconstruction one step further suggests which of the three allied communities parted ways: the one situated in the main Scioto valley and focused on Liberty and Works East. Three pieces of evidence support this conclusion. First, the two mounds that have charnel houses with only two burial clusters–Seip Conjoined and Ater–are located in the main Paint Creek valley and the North Fork of Paint Creek, respectively, implying the continuation of the mortuary alliance by the communities in these two valleys. Second, the two communities that are hypothesized to have retained their alliance are, sensibly, the ones that are closest geographically to each other: in main Paint Creek and the North Fork. The more distant community in the Scioto valley is the one hypothesized to have broken away. Third, the section of the charnel house at Seip–Conjoined that was empty of burials is the smallest one. By extrapolation from the trend of decreasing material richness of the burial clusters from the large to the medium-sized, used sections of the charnel house under Seip–Conjoined, the smallest, empty chamber within the charnel house would

have represented the materially least rich community in that mound. This conclusion is also inferable from the trend in decreased richness from the large to the medium-sized to the small burial clusters under each of Seip–Pricer and Edwin Harness. Significantly, of the three communities once within the tripartite alliance, the one that appears to have been least wealthy is the community in the Scioto valley. The Edwin Harness mound in the Scioto valley is noticeably poorer in its numbers, diversity, and qualities of fancy artifact classes than Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined in main Paint Creek valley and Hopewell Mound 25 in the North Fork (Greber 1979b:33, 37). In sum, the valleys in which two-cluster burial floors occur, geographic distances among the three communities, and consideration of community wealth all converge on the conclusion that it was the community in the Scioto valley that left or was removed from the tripartite alliance.

Finally, the reconstructed history of alliances offered here suggests an answer to the question of why the burial mound of Ater, with a burial population size in the range of that of the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell 25 and 23 mounds, was anomalously not accompanied by an earthwork Throughout this chapter, the case is made that charnel house construction, mound building, and earthwork building were each fundamental aspects of intercommunity alliance formation and symbolization. The tripartite form of charnel houses, mound architecture, and earthworks described here is thought to have symbolized these intercommunity relations and to evidence of them. In addition, the possibility that allied communities in the three valleys pooled their planning efforts and labor to build each others' ceremonial centers is a reasonable inference in light of the very close similarities in the sizes and shapes of the tripartite earthworks and charnel houses in the three valleys (see A Regional Interpretation of the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Edwin Harness Mounds, above) and the overlap among valleys in the reconstructed catchments of their labor pools (Carr, Chapter 3; Ruby et al., Chapter 4; Bernardini 1999). In this context, the absence of an earthwork around the Ater mound can be explained by the waning of efforts at alliance creation and the contraction of labor pools when the floor of Ater mound was used and thereafter. We know that geometric earthwork–burial mound complexes ceased to be built in the Scioto–Paint Creek area near the end of the Middle Woodland Period. One logical possibility would be sometime after the mounding of Seip–Conjoined's burial floor and during the use of the Ater cemetery.

Summary of the Historical Reconstruction of the Tripartite Alliance and Its Fall

Multiple, reinforcing archaeological patterns at the intrasite and regional scales suggest that three dispersed hamlet communities, situated in the main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and an adjacent section of the Scioto valley, buried some of their dead together under several mounds in each others' lands. These mounds minimally include Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell Mound 25 and could also include the three conjoined mounds within the Old Town Works. Through burying some of their dead together, the communities would have symbolized and sanctified a formal alliance among themselves, wedding together their ancestors in an essentially permanent afterlife existence and, by extension, giving strong reason for the living to uphold the principles of alliance. Alliance-creating activities may also have involved the three communities participating together in other ceremonies, planning together the architecture of their earthworks, mounds, and charnel houses, and pooling their labor to build these meeting places. The repeated, tripartite form and very similar sizes of Seip and Baum in main Paint Creek valley, Old Town in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and Liberty and Works East in the adjacent Scioto valley, as well as the nearly identical form and size of the charnel houses under the Edwin Harness and Pricer mounds at Liberty and Seip, strongly suggest common architectural planning at the least.

The identity of the three burial clusters under each of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell 25 as portions of

dispersed communities was determined by both a process of elimination and reinforcing positive lines of evidence. Reasons why the burial clusters could not have been rank groups include their wrong age–sex distributions, and the lack of symbols of rank, which would have been identifiable from the goodly amount of energy invested in them, their age-sex distributions, and their segregation among burial clusters. The burial clusters could not have distinguished leaders of different kinds, leaders versus followers, sodalities of different kinds, or clans because apparent symbolic markers of these roles and social groups crosscut the clusters at each mound, where data on them are available. Age sets and genders were not segregated among clusters, given the demographic profiles of the clusters. The deceased's circumstances of death and consequent social categorization, as well as the afterlife to which the deceased was bound, also could be eliminated as the causes of the burial clusters. Many positive lines of support were found for the idea that the clusters represented communities. These include, for most or all of these sites examined, the following: spatial segregation within a cemetery as a cross-culturally common means for symbolizing horizontal social distinctions; the occurrence of persons of a range of leadership roles, sodalities, clans, and prestige within each cluster, as would occur in a community; the expected occurrence of the largest number of persons of key social roles and the greatest diversity of clans in the largest burial clusters, which may represent demographically larger communities; the age–sex distributions of the clusters, where known; the inverse-pyramidal distribution of indicators of prestige, such that larger burial clusters had persons of higher prestige and greater proportions of them; and the circumscription of some tripartite burial clusters within a charnel house, which in the historic Eastern Woodlands was likened to a domicile, which in turn represented the family-like ties and cooperation within a family, a community, multiple communities, or the cosmos. The sharing among Seip, Liberty, and Hopewell of certain fabric stylistic traits that originated in different valleys also aligns with the interpretation that the three communities buried some their dead together at these sites, although alternative interpretations such as fabric exchange and intermarriage among communities are also possible.

The three communities in Paint Creek valley, the North Fork, and an adjacent section of the Scioto valley may have differed in population size, and thus their potential for organized labor, acquiring resources, and developing prestige, in accord with Chagnon's (1979) demographic theory of the foundations of prestige differentials in middle-range societies. This situation is indicated by the different sizes of the major burial clusters under each of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell 25, and the positive correlation between the size and the material richness of the clusters under the first three of these mounds.

The particular communities represented by each of the three major burial clusters under each of the four mounds is hinted at by the relative material richness of the burials in each cluster compared to the overall richness of burial mounds in the different river valleys. The richest and largest of burial clusters possibly contained the dead from a community in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, focused on the Old Town Works and the extraordinarily endowed Hopewell site. The burial clusters of middling material richness and size possibly contained the deceased from a community in the main Paint Creek valley, centered in part on Seip, with its Pricer and Conjoined mounds of secondary richness. The poorest and smallest burial clusters may have held the dead from a community in the Scioto valley focused on Liberty and Works East. The Edwin Harness mound at Liberty was significantly poorer in the amount and quality of the fancy artifact classes it contained relative to Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Hopewell 25. This mapping of valley communities onto burial clusters is corroborated by the particulars of the history of changes to burial floor layouts in the Scioto–Paint Creek area.

Each of the three communities appears to have had multiple, functionally differentiated earthwork ceremonial centers within them. An earthwork with burial mounds for persons of a broad but not full spectrum of prestige distinctions and an earthwork apparently without burial

mounds respectively characterize Seip and Baum in the main Paint Creek valley, as well as Liberty and Works East in the Scioto valley. An earthwork with burial mounds presumably for persons of a wide but not complete range of prestige distinctions and an earthwork with burial mounds for largely prestigious adults respectively characterize the Old Town Works and the Hopewell site in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley. In each valley, the two earthworks also differed in their celestial or other alignments, indicating their complementary ceremonial functions. The pattern of multiple, functionally differentiated ceremonial centers within a single community appears to have had its roots in the Scioto-Paint Creek area as far back as the early Middle Woodland, as expressed by the pair of sites, Mound City and Hopeton.

The asymmetrical location of the specialized and prestigious Hopewell site in one of the valleys, rather than its placement central to all three, suggests that the three communities probably did not think of themselves as one integrated society with a symbolic center. Nor is it likely that the three communities were integrated through one or a few strong, centralized leadership positions with power over multiple communities. Instead, the communities were joined by alliance with their orchestration apparently facilitated in part by two kinds of incipient, supralocal leadership roles, marked by copper headplates and conch shells with spoon dippers. Differences among the communities in material wealth and social prestige account for the particular community and valley within which the Hopewell site was built.

Toward the end of the Middle Woodland Period, mortuary data suggest that alliance efforts wavered and that one community—probably that in the Scioto valley focused on Liberty and Works East—subdued, broke off, or was removed from its relationships with the other two. Evidence includes: a transition from mounds with three major burial clusters and lobes (Seip–Pricer, Harness, Hopewell) to mounds with two burial clusters and/or lobes (Seip–Conjoined, Ater), a charnel house (Seip-Conjoined) that apparently was planned and built for use by three communities but was actually used by only two, and the building of a large mound (Ater) equivalent in size to Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Hopewell 25 but without an accompanying tripartite earthwork.

EASTERN WOODLANDS CONTEXTUAL SUPPORT FOR THE HISTORICAL RECONSTRUCTION

The reconstruction that three river valley communities buried their dead together within shared cemeteries, and by so doing established a permanent alliance among their ancestors in an afterlife and a template of proper action for the living, is not surprising and gains support in the broader milieu of mortuary-related alliance practices in the Eastern Woodlands over time. Common burial was used to unify otherwise discrete local bands, villages, tribal segments, and tribes at multiple times and places in the Woodlands (Carr, Chapter 12, Feast of the Dead). Closest to hand, at the earlier Hopewellian Tremper mound in the southern Scioto valley, the cremated remains of ca. 375 individuals were comingled in four depositories within a single charnel house, which was then covered with a single mound (Mills 1922). Weets et al. (Chapter 14) suggest with multiple lines of evidence that the cremations represent persons of four clans, most likely from multiple Hopewellian communities in the general area. Elsewhere in the Woodlands, at the Hopewellian mound sites of Pinson, Tennessee and Helena Crossing, Arkansas, deposits of co-mingled cremated persons and broken pots from local and distant places have been interpreted as the remains of mortuary ceremonies aimed at cementing relations among local and foreign social groups (Mainfort 1986:31, 35, 46; 1988:167–168). Earlier in time, during the Late Archaic through the Early Woodland, at the Williams–Sidecut mortuary complex in the Lake Erie basin of northern Ohio, the cremations and bundles of between 656 and about 1000 individuals were intermingled in 20 mass burial pits, with one to 100 individuals per pit (Stothers and Abel 1993:68). The remains appear to several archaeologists (references in Stothers and Abel 1993:73) to indicate an interaction center, where local bands that were normally dispersed

across the basin gathered on occasion to form one or more regional bands, bury their dead, exchange gifts, trade, feast, and reaffirm their social ties. Smaller, similar Archaic–Early Woodland cemeteries are documented at the Hickory Island No. 2 and Marblehead sites in the basin (Stothers and Abel, pp. 73, 75). All of these instances recall the mechanism and logic of alliance-building used by protohistoric and historic Huron and Algonkian peoples in their Feasts of the Dead (Heidenreich 1978:374–375; Hickerson 1960; Trigger 1969:106–112; Carr, Chapter 12). The Feasts drew people from neighboring villages and tribes—and in the Algonkian case sometimes from distances of several hundred miles—to bury their recent dead together in single ossuaries, feast, dance, sing, display their warrior prowess, give gifts, court, and arrange marriages. The numbers of corpses, attendees, and given gifts each totaled above 1000 in the largest Feasts. In the Huron case, most of those buried together in an ossuary came from villages within the tribe, which was spread over a territory about the size of Ross Country, Ohio. The bones of all of the deceased, which were believed to retain their "body souls", were stirred together on burial, intermingling the body souls of the ancestors and forming a sacred alliance among the ancestors and, by implication, among the living. (For further details see Carr, Chapter 12). The tripartite charnel house cemeteries blanketed by a single mound at each of Seip, Liberty, and Hopewell fit easily within the above-mentioned modes of burial and logic of alliance formation found sporadically across the Eastern Woodlands over the millennia, and support the reconstruction here of the tripartite alliance.

The potency of this contextual support for the reconstruction of the tripartite alliance lies not only in the analogous forms of burial and their correlation with alliance-building, but also in a more basic, underlying logic or metaphor that all of the cases above, as well as the Scioto Hopewellian instances, seem to express materially. Each case appears to exemplify a fundamental equation between the fate of the body and the fate of the soul, with the implication that souls of the deceased can be manipulated by manipulating the body. In the Huron and Algonkian Feasts of the Dead, this logic is explicitly documented ethnohistorically: cremated remains were stirred together in ossuaries in order to associate the body souls of the deceased closely with each other. In the other cases, the logic is inferable from the co-mingled or otherwise associated bodily remains. The metaphor equating the fate of the body with the fate of the soul has a world-wide distribution (Hertz 1907, 1960a) and a "natural" symbolic quality (Douglas 1970), making its appearance in the Woodlands in these several cases expectable. This basic logic appears to underwrite the correlation between joint forms of burial and alliance-building in all of the above instances and makes for a strong contextual argument that, in the Hopewell case, three river valley communities buried their dead together within shared cemeteries in order to create a permanent alliance among themselves.

In the Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and Tremper cases, a second metaphor provides additional contextual support for the reconstruction of the tripartite alliance. This metaphor is the common Woodland equation of the individual dwelling, and the family-like ties and cooperation it represents, with the ceremonial house of the larger community—here the Hopewellian charnel house in which the deceased from multiple communities were buried together (see above, The Burial Clusters as Communities).

THE TRIPARTITE ALLIANCE IN THE PERSPECTIVES OF ANTHROPOLOGICAL THEORY AND BROADER, SOUTHERN OHIO CULTURAL HISTORY

The archaeological reconstruction made here, of three valley communities that were allied intimately through burying their dead together, can be enriched considerably by placing it in a comparative sociological, ecological–evolutionary context. In particular, the tripartite alliance in the Scioto–Paint Creek area can be characterized as a comparatively advanced form of regional alliance—one of the kinds that may immediately precede the formal development of tribal sociopolitical units with pan-community

sodalities and a sense of identity. This rendering follows from an ecological–evolutionary theoretic framework on the development of alliances and tribes (Carr 1992a; see also Braun 1977; Braun and Plog 1982; Ford 1974; Voss 1980). In addition, the tripartite alliance can be placed in the context of the long-term culture–historical development of alliance strategies in the Scioto region and neighboring areas, which accords with the theory. Contextualizing the tripartite alliances both theoretically and historically in turn shows the reconstruction to be reasonable and expectable.

Cross-culturally, regional alliance networks among communities within social landscapes of middle-range complexity usually widen and intensify during periods of increasing subsistence, social, demographic, or natural environmental risks at the local level (Braun and Plog 1982; Voss 1980). Alliances between local groups widen because they can serve directly or indirectly as channels by which local subsistence inequities are leveled (Piddocke 1965; Suttles 1960; Vayda 1968), population is redistributed (Rappaport 1968, 1971), and/or political safety is secured (Chagnon 1983). It can be argued theoretically and demonstrated ethnographically that as risk increases in social landscapes of middle-range complexity, alliances among communities develop in a regular way that is typical of human, adaptive decision making. Adaptive strategies are created and chosen in an "ordered sequence" (Figure 7.4) (Slobodkin and Rappaport 1974). Initial responses are behavioral and costly in activity and energy but, being structurally noncommittal, are reversible and allow the person or social group to easily enact other responses later and thus to retain long-term flexibility. As perturbations become more intense, continuous, and predictable, adaptation is accomplished through structural changes. These release the person or social group from costly, continuous, behavioral responses but commit him/her or them to a narrower range of future adaptive options. Similarly, alliances are initiated with reversible economic transactions and political mechanisms such as the exchange of easily replaced utilitarian goods, the exchange of socially unrestricted valuables, networks of cooperation organized around Big Men, and the exchange of elite-restricted goods (Bohannan 1955; Chagnon 1983; Dalton 1977; Flannery 1967; Malinowski 1922; Mauss 1925; Wiessner and Tumu 1999). Alliances are escalated to longer-term, less reversible, social structural, political, and economic commitments through intermarriage, and may be culminated with binding sacred agreements, such as the burial of the dead (and their souls) from different communities in a common cemetery (Eggan 1964; Levi-Strauss 1969a; Rosman and Rubel 1971; Trigger 1969). During the latter alliance developments, a regional tribe may formally crystallize as a stable, bounded group with the establishment of pan-community sodalities (essentially permanent social structures) and a shared sense of pan-community identity, i.e., ethnicity. Centralization of leadership roles in the hands of one or a few political positions having power or authority across the tribe is not essential for the process of alliance and tribal development, although it may be involved in or follow such development.

The pattern of shift to more structural and committal forms of alliance strategies laid out here is most easily bridged to ecological–evolutionary literature (see above) on social networks that cites local subsistence, demographic, or natural environmental factors as the causes of escalation. However, I would emphasize that an equally valid factor is socially generated cycles of competition and cooperation internal to and among local groups (e.g., Bender 1978, 1985; see also Cannon 1989; Spielmann 2002). This image seems to accord especially well with the large ceremonial deposits that characterize mounds in the Scioto–Paint Creek area (Carr et al., Chapter 13). In addition, the cause of the actual sequencing from behavioral, structurally noncommittal, and reversible alliance strategies to more structural and committal ones is not simply a direct function of increasing risk of a kind, but also related to the intervening social–psychological factor of levels of trust, which require time and familiarity to develop. To be blunt, one does not initiate alliances with others by burying one's loved ones together with theirs.

In this theoretical light, then, the alliance among three Scioto Hopewellian communities

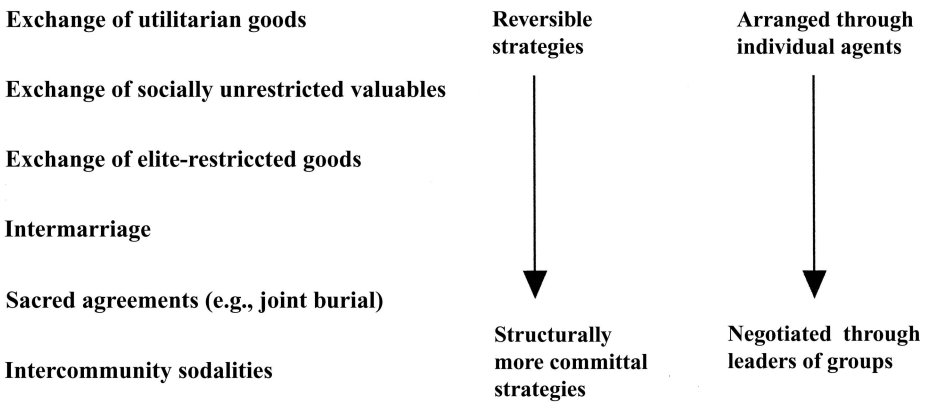


Figure 7.4. Progressive strategies for building alliances among communities within social landscapes of middle-range complexity (Carr 1992a).

who buried some of their dead together can be inferred to have been a comparatively advanced form of alliance—on the edge of tribal development and in line with the rise of sodalities, which are argued here to have existed and to have been marked by breastplates and earspools (see The Sociological Meaning of Copper Headplates, Celts, Breastplates, and Earspools, above).

This same conclusion is reached when the tripartite alliance is seen culture-historically as an outgrowth of earlier alliance strategies in the Scioto region and immediately neighboring areas, which follow a developmental sequence in line with the theory. The thrust of archaeological evidence from the greater southern Ohio area, along with the reconstruction of the tripartite alliance, suggest that many of the above-listed adaptive strategies for creating alliances were chosen, and in roughly their predicted order, in response to documented long-term increases in sedentism, population densities, and concomitant subsistence and political risks (Fischer 1974:55; Perzigian et al. 1984; Prufer 1967; Scuilli et al. 1982; Seeman 1986:576; Seeman and Branch n.d.; Tatarek and Scuilli 2000). In the Late Archaic, alliances were initiated and maintained with the exchange of utilitarian lithic resources and exotic marine shell, copper, and lithic valuables through apparently individually established trade partnerships (e.g., Cook 1976:65, 97; Ford 1974:394–398; Goad 1978:89–106; Griffin 1978:231; Smith 1986:30–32, 41; Walthall 1981:5–15, 37; Winters 1968). These were high-energy yet flexible endeavors. In the Early Woodland, alliances were further developed economically and politically through the formation of leader-centralized networks within and among Adena local kin groups. Such leaders are evident in the fancy grave goods within some tombs, their central location on the mound floor, and sometimes the focal spatial layouts of other graves around them (Aument 1990; Clay 1991; Dragoo 1963:19; Webb and Snow 1974:72).[41] These networks of leader-centralized negotiation among communities would have been more efficient than *ad hoc*, multiperson interaction among communities, but also evidenced the first sign of longer-term, structural commitment. From the Early Woodland through the Middle Woodland in southern Ohio, mortuary rituals certainly became more highly structured, showed greater long-term commitment to cooperative efforts, and involved a broader set of social units. Adena mortuary rituals focused on generally small mounds and mound clusters that probably tied together only closely related localized kin groups (Clay 1987, 1991), whereas Hopewellian ceremonies involved the building and use of big charnel houses, other substantial wooden architecture, and large-scale mounds and earthworks that must have involved a wider range of persons with deeper commitments to projects of long duration (cf. Greber 1997). The analyses made here of the clusters of burials under Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell

Mound 25, and the analysis made by Weets et al. (Chapter 14) of the Hopewellian Tremper mound in the Scioto valley, firmly suggest that the persons involved in mortuary rituals at the earthworks of Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and Tremper came from multiple communities, and that these persons buried their dead together within the same mounds—an ultimate, sacred, and essentially irreversible act of alliance. Sodalities, which are thought to be evidenced by the breastplate and earpool symbols of membership or achievement of their members, also appear to have developed by this time. It is unclear, however, whether the members of these sodalities were drawn from multiple localized kin groups within single communities or from multiple communities that constituted a formal tribe (Service 1962); breastplates and earpools from different valley communities have not been studied stylistically to extract this information. Whatever the case, it is logical that sodality organizations such as these laid the social foundations necessary for the eventual nucleation of Scioto peoples into large villages during the Early Late Woodland (e.g., Dancey 1988, 1992; Seeman and Dancey 2000) and the formation of tribes at some unclear point in time prior to the Historic period. Finally, the process of alliance development in the Scioto drainage, late in the Middle Woodland, was apparently accompanied by the formation of two kinds of supra-community leadership roles, marked by plain copper headplates and conch shells with shell spoons. These leaders shared power with many other kinds of local community leaders in a decentralized arrangement (Carr and Case, Chapter 5; Thomas et al., Chapter 8).

In sum, the archaeological reconstruction of three Scioto Hopewell communities that buried some of their dead together can be characterized as a comparatively advanced form of regional alliance. The perspectives of both ecological–evolutionary theory about regional alliance development and long-term, archaeologically documented trends in the development of alliance networks in the Scioto area, which follow the theory, allow this conclusion. Thus, both theoretically and empirically, the reconstruction of the tripartite alliance is a reasonable one.

REVISITING THE QUESTION OF SOCIAL RANKING IN LIGHT OF ALLIANCE SYMBOLISM

The mortuary practices that were materialized at Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and Ater and that are investigated here and were explored by Greber (1976, 1979a, 1979b; Greber and Ruhl 1989) do not evidence social ranking. Within the mounds of Seip–Pricer, Edwin Harness, Hopewell 25, and Ater, none of the artifact classes that represent an unusual energy investment and that were common enough to have been symbols of rank was found with adults, subadults, males, and females in the proportions one would expect in a rank level of a society. Nor were individual artifact classes of these kinds concentrated in single burial clusters as one would expect if the different clusters represented different social ranks. Additionally, none of the burial clusters was comprised of adults, subadults, males, and females in the proportions one would find in a rank level. It is true that the burial clusters within each of the four mounds varied in the prestige of the persons and/or the commonality of prestigious persons that they contained. However, prestige was not distributed pyramidally, whereby group size decreases as group prestige increases, as one would expect among rank levels of a society. Nor, alternatively, was prestige distributed equitably, whereby groups of different prestige were of approximately similar size. Instead, the materially richest clusters of burials had the most individuals.

These results may, to some readers, seem surprising, given that the Scioto Hopewell mortuary record in Ohio is much richer than the Havana mortuary record in the lower Illinois valley by any account (e.g., Seeman 1979b:392–393; Struever 1965), yet the Havana record does indicate social ranking through several kinds of mortuary patterning (Carr, Chapter 6). It is possible that ranking in Scioto Hopewell societies was expressed in mortuary traits other than those selected by Greber (1976, 1979a, 1979b; Greber and Ruhl 1989) and/or me for study. Although the theoretically and empirically obvious traits within single mounds have been explored here, intermound distinctions within single earthwork

complexes remain to be evaluated; so, too, do the interlocal distinctions between mounds within earthwork centers and the small mounds in one- to three-mound clusters without embankments, which dot the Scioto and Paint Creek valleys. The mound in which a person was buried could have served as a very substantial symbol of the person's rank and would fit the cross-cultural patterns whereby within-cemetery burial location is sometimes determined by the vertical position of the deceased, although less strongly than by horizontal social position (Binford 1971:22; Carr 1995b:181), and whereby differences in cemetery locations are determined foremost by vertical social position (Carr 1995b:162). The possibilities in these regards for the Ohio record are quite numerous.[42] A few are explored in Note 43, with strong implications but no definitive results, due to data gaps.[43]

Despite these qualifications, it may still be unsettling for some archaeologists that no evidence for ranking was found within mounds like Seip–Pricer that had large numbers of persons. I propose that a broad anthropological view of the nature of mortuary practices brings sense to these results by shifting our sociological expectations of them. Specifically, mortuary practices are symbolic behaviors that have potential for communicating, reinforcing, or challenging a diversity of social, philosophical–religious, or other cultural concerns (Binford 1971; Cannon 1989; Carr 1995b). As in any domain of symbolic behavior, the particular concerns that are communicated and the relative emphases with which they are communicated depend on cultural and personal values at that time and place and in that social context; in other words, cultural and personal messages are prioritized for their behavioral and material expression (Carr 1995a). In this light, Scioto Hopewell societies may very well have been organized by principles of rank, but ranking may have been thought by them to be less critical for expression in the extremely charged and powerful mortuary social domain of a single charnel house or mound than other dimensions of social differentiation.

Two such key dimensions that appear to have been given a central place by Scioto Hopewellian peoples in their mortuary symbolism are community affiliation and relationships of alliance among communities. These seem to have structured the basic tripartite layout of four known cemetery floors in the Chillicothe area, the structure of their covering mounds, and, in two instances, the form of their encompassing earthworks. Secondary value was given within charnel houses to other social dimensions of differentiation, including society-wide leadership (headplates, celts), membership or achievement within a sodality (breastplates, earspools), achieved prestige generally (extended burial), and other social roles not reported here. These were marked materially, but in much less impressive ways. Social ranking—if it existed—may also have been valued and expressed secondarily within charnel houses and, perhaps, within the entire mortuary realm. For instance, ranking might have been expressed in ephemeral, nonmaterial media not recorded archaeologically, such as funeral procession or seating order or funeral oratory, song, dance, or grieving displays. Cross-cultural survey has shown that the vertical social position of the deceased is commonly expressed in some of these nonmaterial media (Carr 1995b:163–164). These transient forms of symbolic expression, in contrast to the permanent symbolizing of community affiliation and alliances by cemetery layout and mound and earthwork architecture, would imply a secondary valuation of the expression of social ranking in the mortuary social contexts of a single charnel structure and a single ceremonial center. Also, ranking may have been symbolized at a geographic scale beyond the intimacy and practical visibility of a charnel house. As suggested above and in Note 43, persons of different rank may have been buried in different mounds within a mound group or earthwork center, or among different mound groups or earthworks. These possible symbols of differential ranking, though substantial materially, would not have been so easily perceived at one moment in time by one sweep of a person's eye, making them less "visible" practically than the very apparent internal organization of a charnel house and, presumably, the ceremonies within it (see Carr 1995a:185–187, 192–196 for a discussion of contextual versus physical visibility). This situation again would suggest the

placing of a secondary value on rank organization compared to the more immediate concerns of community affiliation and alliance relationships, which were expressed in charnel house layout. Finally, ranking might have been given expression primarily in cultural domains other than the mortuary realm, and in media more relevant to the living and their social interaction, such as fabrics for clothing (Carr and Maslowski 1995:337), costumery (Keller and Carr, Chapter 11; Carr 2000c), tattooing, or other methods of body marking (Greber 1983:33; Moorehead 1922:169; Shetrone 1926:214).

The conclusion that social ranking—if it existed–was given secondary symbolic expression relative to community affiliation and alliance in the mortuary realm is supported by the historical roots of Scioto Hopewellian mortuary practices. The earliest Scioto Hopewell charnel house, under the Tremper mound, and the ceremonies that were carried out in it, strongly emphasized alliance relationships and showed little or no clear expression of rank differences among persons or sets of persons. There, the cremations of some 280 individuals were mixed together, obscuring their identity, and laid to rest in a single depository, emphasizing the collective. Another 95 cremations were likewise intermixed and placed in three other depositories. Also, all of the ritual paraphernalia used for the cremation and other ceremonies within the charnel house, totaling approximately 500 items, were deposited together in a single large deposit, obscuring individual and group ownership and marking a cooperative social unit. The only possible hint of differences in prestige (perhaps rank) in the charnel house is the placement of the deposit of ceremonial artifacts near the large deposit of cremations and farther from the three other, smaller deposits of cremations.

Finally, the inference that social ranking was given secondary valuation in the large Hopewell charnel houses of the Scioto valley also concurs with the surprising visibility of clan symbolism there (Thomas et al., Chapter 8). Clan membership is like community affiliation and intercommunity alliance in being a kind of horizontal social identity. The symbolic marking of all of these horizontal social forms implies a strong emphasis in Scioto Hopewell societies on horizontal social ties and divisions and, reciprocally, less emphasis on vertical distinctions, such as ranking.

Social Complexity in the Scioto and Havana Regions Compared

A perennial issue in Hopewell archaeology has been the difference in complexity of Scioto and Havana Hopewellian societies, and the relationship of this social difference to differences in natural environment and human demography. The greater overall richness and scale of Scioto Hopewellian remains has led to the widely shared conclusion that Scioto Hopewellian societies were more "complex" than Havana ones. Struever (1965:212–213) systematized this view, pointing to the larger numbers of persons given preferential burial treatment, the greater differentials in burial elaboration, the larger burial populations, the greater numbers and forms of status-indicating artifacts, the superior workmanship of such objects, and the more extensive communal earthwork projects found in the Scioto area than in the Illinois valley. Struever concluded that Scioto Hopewellian societies were organized as chiefdoms, whereas Illinois valley Hopewellian societies were tribal. Greber (1979a) and Braun (1979) reinforced this position with their mortuary analyses, in which they respectively saw evidence for social ranking in Ohio Hopewellian burial populations and a lack of social ranking in an Illinois Hopewellian burial population. Seeman (1979b:406–407) attributed the greater complexity of Scioto Hopewellian societies to what he thought was the greater circumscription of food productive lands in the Scioto drainage than in the Illinois drainage—a situation that would have fostered increases in population densities and social complexity more so in the Scioto area than in Illinois (see also Hall 1973).

Without a firm understanding of social ranking in Scioto Hopewellian societies, and without an adequate study of the nature of leadership in Havana Hopewellian societies analogous to that made by Carr and Case (Chapter 5) for Scioto Hopewellian peoples, it is not yet possible to specify precisely and fully how societies

in the two regions differed in complexity. What can be said now is that the behavioral and material emphases placed on *alliance building* by Scioto Hopewellian peoples, as documented here and in Chapters 13 and 14, appear to have been much greater than in the Illinois case (Buikstra and Charles 1999; Buikstra et al. 1998), and that sustaining populations and communities in the Scioto area were larger in size than those in Illinois (see also J.A. Brown 1979:219; Struever 1965:213). In turn, the larger numbers of people integrated in the Scioto area probably required greater social complexity in various ways–horizontally and vertically–and certainly involved larger and more elaborate cooperative and/or competitive material displays among local groups within sustaining populations there (Carr et al., Chapter 13; Weets et al., Chapter 14). Both greater social complexity and grander cooperative/competitive material displays can be seen as responsible for the grander scale and greater richness of the Scioto Hopewellian material record than the Havana Hopewellian one. Finally, the broader communities and community integration in the Scioto valley can be understood as a counterbalance to the sparser food resources, the fewer alternative, highly productive food resources, and the greater potential for subsistence risks there than in the Illinois valley, as well as the geographically more widely distributed food resources within and beyond the Scioto valley than those circumscribed within the Illinois (Ruby et al., Chapter 4, Table 3).

In sum, the greater flamboyance of Scioto than Havana Hopewellian material remains may relate more to differences in the sizes of integrated, sustainable populations, and to differences in social complexity as a function of that factor, than to differences in local population aggregation and density, which actually appear somewhat greater in the Havana case (Ruby et al., Chapter 4, Comparisons: Similarity and Difference). When characterizing social complexity generally, and the social complexity of Scioto and Havana Hopewellian peoples specifically, it is necessary to consider not only vertical aspects of complexity, such as ranking and leadership, but also horizontal ones, such as sodality and alliance organization.

DISCUSSION OF BROADER IMPLICATIONS

The spatial–ceremonial organization of Hopewellian communities revealed here by intrasite and regional mortuary patterning bears on a number of current interpretations of Ohio Hopewell, and Hopewell more broadly, that have been put forward in the literature. These include the vacant ceremonial center–dispersed hamlet model (Dancey and Pacheco 1997; Prufer 1964a, 1964b; Prufer et al. 1965; B. D. Smith 1992), a view of social organizational diversity within Ohio (Greber 1979a), posited intraregional variation in the social meaning of certain ceremonial artifact types (Greber 1979a), the idea of ceremonial organization focussed on competitive displays (J. A. Brown 1981; Buikstra and Charles 1999), and the role of development of pan-society sodalities in the decline of Hopewell (Braun 1977; 1986).

The Vacant Ceremonial Center–Dispersed Hamlet Model

Prufer (1964a:71, 1964b; Prufer et al. 1965:137), B. Smith (1992), and Dancey and Pacheco (1997) have each offered similar models of the sociopolitical organization of Ohio Hopewell peoples into settlements, or "hamlets", of one to a few households scattered around a single earthwork ceremonial center. The multiple dispersed hamlets around a center were thought to have been integrated into a coherent community through their joint participation in mortuary and other ceremonies within the center, and through their pooling of labor to build the center's earthen and wooden architectural forms (Pacheco 1997). This model was based largely on the regional survey for and excavation of domestic sites (e.g., Dancey 1991; Prufer 1967; Prufer et al. 1965), without detailed study of the social components evidenced in the mortuary records of the centers.

Expanding the view of community organization to include mortuary patterning, as has been done here, brings three fundamental qualifications to the model.

(1) At least some communities built and used more than one earthwork or mound center

at a time within their lands. The different earthworks or mound centers had different ceremonial functions.

(2) Single earthworks and mound centers within the lands of one community were sometimes used, and perhaps constructed, by multiple communities to bury their dead and for other kinds of ceremonies.

(3) At least some communities buried their dead in multiple earthworks—outside of their own lands, in addition to within them.

Firm evidence of the first qualification is found in the age–sex distribution of persons buried in Hopewell Mound 25 and the mounds within the Hopewell site generally, which almost completely lack subadults and appear to have a higher than expected proportion of males. This age–sex distribution, along with the unusual material richness of the site, the high percentage of burials with markers of leadership of various kinds, and the high proportion of inhumations at the site, suggests its specialized use for burying predominantly persons of high prestige. By implication, other persons from the community or communities that used the Hopewell site were buried elsewhere, at other earthworks, mound complexes without embankments, and/or isolated mounds. Another form of evidence presented in this chapter, that some communities built and used more than one earthwork at a time within their lands, is the pairing of a tripartite earthwork with burial mounds and another earthwork of a different function in each of three different dispersed hamlet communities in three different valleys. The earthwork pairs are Seip and Baum in the main Paint Creek valley, the Old Town Works and Hopewell in the North Fork of Paint Creek valley, and Liberty and Works East in the Scioto. The two earthworks of each pair also were oriented celestially or otherwise in different directions, indicating their complementary ceremonial functions. Extant chronological data do not allow the contemporaneity of earthworks of different functions within the same valley to be evaluated, but do indicate the contemporaneity of earthworks of different functions in different valleys (Hopewell with Seip and Liberty). Other lines of evidence that point to multiple, functionally differentiated earthworks or mound centers having been used by single communities in southern Ohio are detailed by Carr (Chapter 3) and Ruby and Charles (Chapter 4).

Strong evidence for the second and third qualifications, that some earthworks were built and used by multiple communities, and that some communities buried their dead in earthworks both within and outside of their lands, is found in the three main clusters of burials that recur under each of the four mounds of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell. Multiple reinforcing lines of evidence presented above point to the identification of these clusters as distinct communities rather than other kinds of social units. Even the particular communities represented by each cluster—foreign and local—under each of the four mounds could be deduced from three independent kinds of evidence. The planning, if not the construction, of single earthworks and charnel houses by multiple communities is strongly suggested by the close sizes, shapes, and/or complex geometries of these structures.

Social Organizational Diversity

Greber (1979a) concluded from her mortuary analyses of the Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, and Raymond Ater mounds and the Burial Place at Turner, and from her overview of Hopewell Mound 25, that "Hopewell peoples of southern Ohio lived in societies with different structure and organization" (Greber, p. 57). She specifically saw the society supposedly represented by the Raymond Ater mound to be internally less complex than that supposedly represented by the Seip-Pricer mound and Seip–Conjoined (Greber, p. 51). Whereas Seip society was thought by Greber to have been structured strongly into three rank groups, evidenced by redundant material indicators (Greber 1979a:41–45; 1979b:37), Ater society was thought to have been divided into two groups of roughly equal rank, which were focused around leaders and/or their kin (Greber 1979a:51). The Burial Place at Turner earthwork was thought to indicate little vertical differentiation but a variety of kinds of crosscutting horizontal distinctions (Greber, p. 54). In a later

analysis, Greber (Greber and Ruhl 1983:55–58) found no rank differences among three major segments of the society supposedly represented under Hopewell Mound 25. She concluded this despite the greater material wealth and powerful symbolism with which individuals in this mound were laden compared to persons in Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined, where she did see ranking.

Greber's conclusion that social structural diversity in the Chillicothe area ranged from weakly ranked to strongly ranked societies, and from societies with two rank groups to societies with three, is ethnologically improbable. The sites of Ater, Seip, and Hopewell are within only 20 overland kilometers or a short canoe trip of each other, are situated in very similar environments, and are not separated by any topographic barriers. Hopewellian communities in the vicinity of these sites would have been subjected to similar levels and kinds of demographic and environmental stresses, rather than diverse conditions that would have fostered the significant differences in social complexity posed by Greber. The social structural differences reconstructed by Greber for this small area are of a scale that distinguish middle-range societies in distinct ecological settings at greater distances (e.g., Flannery 1967; Wiessner and Tumu 1999) and approach the distinctions between Contact-period Native American societies of the northeastern and southeastern Woodlands areas.

The unlikely social landscape drawn by Greber probably derives in part from three methodological problems in her studies, as described previously. First are the sampling inequities among the mounds examined. For example, Ater mound and the mounded Burial Place at Turner, which were thought to indicate simpler social structures, were excavated only in part, while Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined, which were thought to indicate more complex social structures, were excavated completely. Incomplete excavation at Ater and the Great Burial Place could have resulted in undocumented social roles and categories there. The second methodological problem pertains to the broader scale of the earthwork. Greber made the "normative" assumption (Carr, Chapter 3) that a single mound constituted a complete cemetery for a society, rather than possibly some particular segment of a society, the whole of which was buried in the many mounds of an earthwork at large and elsewhere. She did not envision that the mounds she analyzed for different earthwork societies might have represented different kinds of social segments that are not comparable and that do not give insight into differences in total social structure among earthwork societies. Thus, Hopewell Mound 25 was found by Greber to express less vertical social differentiation than Seip–Pricer, I would conclude, not because the society that used Mound 25 was simpler than the society that used Seip–Pricer, but because Mound 25 was apparently the burial place for primarily key social figures of a restricted (high) range of social importance, whereas Seip–Pricer seems to have been a burial place for a broader spectrum of society. The final methodological problem that may have led in part to Greber's unlikely regional social reconstruction is the lack of close relevance of the mortuary variables that she selected to the issue of vertical social differentiation and ranking.

Greber's improbable conclusion about social organizational diversity also stems from a more fundamental, normative assumption of hers that was popular in mortuary archaeological circles at the time of her writing: that the structure of mortuary remains reflects the structure of the society that produced them (e.g., Binford 1964b, 1971; Braun 1979; J. A. Brown 1971; Goldstein 1981; Saxe 1970; Tainter 1975a). In contrast, the analysis presented here aligns with more recent understandings of mortuary behavior, which admit a much broader spectrum of causes of patterning in mortuary remains. Relevant here are the key insights that many factors other than the internal social structure of a society can be primary determinants of the structure of a cemetery, and that multiple societies may choose to bury their dead together in a single cemetery.

This more modern and complex view of the mortuary records opens the possibility that, in the case of Scioto Hopewell mortuary remains, *the foundation determinant of their content and organization was intercommunity alliance organization and its associated ideology*, not internal

social organization. This foundation determinant is concluded here to have been responsible for the triads of burial clusters and/or charnel house chambers under each of Seip–Pricer, Seip–Conjoined, Edwin Harness, and Hopewell Mound 25, and their distinction from the pair of burial clusters under Ater mound. Thus, Ater mound did not represent a simpler society than Seip–Pricer, but a simpler alliance organization among communities later in time. Upon this basic mortuary theme of alliance, the effects of other determinants of mortuary practices and mortuary remains, such as the marking of leaders, sodalities, and clans, were then overlaid at the large mounds studied here.

Significantly, the alliance view of the Scioto Hopewell mortuary record offered here explains archaeological anomalies that the internal social organization view does not. Among these anomalies are: the one empty chamber of the tripartite charnel house under Seip–Conjoined, the lack of an earthen mantel unifying the three lobes of Seip–Conjoined into one mound, the addition of lateral mounds without underlying burials to the central mound of Hopewell 25 in order to create a three-lobed appearance, and the lack of an earthwork around the large Ater mound. Finally, the alliance interpretation is harmonious with known Historic-period sociopolitical and mortuary practices of Native Americans of the northern Woodlands (Heidenreich 1978; Hickerson 1960; Trigger 1969), whereas the wide yet localized social organizational diversity hypothesized by Greber (1979a) does not have ethnographic analogs in this culture area.

In sum, from the modern viewpoint taken here, Hopewell mortuary patterning within the Scioto drainage seems homogeneous in cause. Greber's interpretation of societies with diverse social structures in a small area appears to be an artifact most fundamentally of a normative assumption that single cemeteries equate to single societies, a normative assumption that mortuary variability is caused primarily by intrasocietal structure, and incomplete representation of societies who buried their dead over a broad landscape. Additional problems were created by the use of mortuary variables that lacked close relevance to the topic of vertical social differentiation and ranking and, perhaps, intramound sampling.

Regional Uniformity in the Social-Symbolic Meaning of Headplates, Celts, Breastplates, and Earspools

Greber (1979a:56–57) concluded that symbolic artifact classes such as breastplates may have had different social meanings at Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and Ater. She drew this inference from her interpretations that each of the earthworks represented a single community and that these communities differed in their social structure—the context in which breastplates and other artifact classes were employed. In support of her conclusion, Greber pointed to the different percentages of the burials at these sites that had breastplates, the different ranges of prestige of persons who had breastplates within and among sites, and the unique case of Burials 258 and 259 in Hopewell Mound 25, which had a very large number of breastplates.

All of these varying features of the Scioto Hopewellian archaeological record are easily explained within the reconstruction of the spatial–ceremonial organization of communities presented here, without calling upon differences in the meaning of elite artifact classes across locales. Variation among sites in the percentages of burials that had breastplates can be related to the different proportions of burials within the sites that derived from different communities of apparently differing size, material wealth, and prestige. Intersite differences can also be attributed to the functional specialization of Hopewell as a place for burial of primarily prestigious persons compared to the other sites. Variation in the prestige of persons buried with breastplates within and among sites, as indicated by other artifact classes placed with the deceased, is expectable if all breastplates were symbols of sodality membership or a level of achievement within a sodality. Sodality membership and achievement would have been simply one social persona of an individual buried with breastplates, with other dimensions of possible achieved or ascribed prestige having been free to vary. The unusually large number of breastplates buried with Burials 258

and 259 in Hopewell Mound 25 is one example of several similarly large deposits of prestigious items or materials—earspools, mica mirrors, or galena—that were placed with one or two burials at this earthwork and others (Carr et al., Chapter 13, Table 13.2). These large deposits of items with an individual, like the large ceremonial caches that occurred in mounds independent of burials, are most easily understood as the product of cooperative displays, competitive gifting, and/or ritualized material destruction in the course of alliance maintenance, rather than ownership of the items by an individual and his or her social position (Carr et al., Chapter 13; see also Buikstra and Charles [1999] for a Havana Hopewell analog).

The idea that breastplates, and other markers of social roles like headplates, celts, and earspools, had different social meanings in different earthworks makes little sense given the geographic and social closeness of the dispersed hamlet communities that included Seip, Liberty, Hopewell, and Ater. These sites are a maximum of 30 overland kilometers and 38 river kilometers from each other. The communities focused on these sites probably had small enough populations to have required intermarriage among them (Ruby et al., Chapter; 4 Konigsberg 1985:131). In addition, the communities cooperated very closely with each other through the burying of some of their dead together in each other's earthworks. Such multicommunity ceremonies, to have cohered and been effective for such a potent and potentially dangerous activity as processing the dead, would have had to have involved material symbols with regionally shared, important social and religious distinctions and meanings, as well as to have been based in religious conceptual systems that were very similar among communities.

Competition and Cooperation

In the interpretive literature on Ohio and Illinois Hopewell, a tension exists between two points of view: (1) intercommunity social relations were heavily competitive, and (2) intercommunity relations were unusually peaceful, termed a *Pax Hopewelliana*. The first view is based on the material flamboyance of mortuary records, including finely crafted, ceremonial costumery and equipment made of expensive-to-obtain exotic goods, large caches where these items were ceremonially destroyed and deposited on mortuary floors and within mounds, and some burials that were accompanied by large numbers of redundant, gifted items, such as copper celts, breastplates, or earspools. These qualities of the mortuary record are said to evidence "ostentatious, competitive displays" of social wealth and power among local groups "vying with each other for highest prestige" (e.g. J. A. Brown 1981:36; Buikstra and Charles 1999:205, 215), in line with Marxist influenced views of social relations (J. A. Brown 1981:36, citing Friedman and Rowlands 1978; see also Bender 1978, 1985; Friedman 1975; Miller and Tilley 1984). Root sociopolitical causes of such displays of prestige have been thought to be the need to recruit persons through marriage or other means of social affiliation for community vitality and labor, and the show of popularity for aspiring leaders (J. A. Brown 1997b:242–243; 1981:36; see also Bender 1978:217; 1985).

The second view, of peaceful relations, is founded in the pervasive material evidence for long-distance acquisition and/or exchange of raw materials over the midcontinent by Hopewellian peoples, previously held perceptions (now largely disconfirmed) of the long distance exchange of finished goods and/or long-distance intermarriage, and the wide spreading of religious ideas, icons, and artistic styles. These things have evoked the picture of strong mechanisms of peaceful interaction and cooperation among neighboring and distant Hopewellian societies. Hall captured the view when he proposed that the Hopewellian platform pipe had some of the same functions as the historic calumet pipe, which "absolutely ruled out violence" in its presence and enabled a person to walk safely among enemies in the "hottest" of fights and, thus, was an effective mechanism for material exchange among groups (Hall 1977:504–505, also citing Marquette 1966:131, 133).

Further supporting the view of peaceful cooperation are various mortuary data. Excavated skeletons from Illinois and Ohio Hopewellian

sites almost completely lack embedded projectile points or their markings, parry fractures, or bashed in skulls, in contrast to later Late Woodland and Mississippian skeletons and earlier Late Archaic ones (Buikstra 1977:80; C. A. Johnston 2002:112; Mensforth 2001; Milner 1995:232, 234–235; 1999:120–122).[44] Culturally modified human skulls and mandibles, once concluded to represent primarily trophy skulls of young recruits for warfare (Seeman 1988), have been shown through more thorough osteological study (Johnston 2002) to indicate the revering of ancestors and probably a variety of other cultural practices but seldom, if ever, trophy taking. At the Hopewell site, all extant examples of culturally modified human remains are adults (>15 years) and include both sexes rather than males (warriors), alone. In addition, those buried with culturally modified human skulls and mandibles include an equal number of males and females, rather than predominantly males (warriors) (Johnston, pp. 105–114). Significantly, this near absence of skeletal indications of warfare is coupled with a paucity of elite artifacts symbolizing the taking of war captives and trophy parts, and even these few cannot be securely identified as such (Table 7.2). Elite artifacts made of fancy raw materials and representing implements used to inflict wounds are common, but whether they functioned in war divination, hunt divination, or the sending or pulling out of spiritual power intrusions by shamanic practitioners is unclear (Table 7.2). Moreover, these fancy implements that might have been used in war do not associate in burials or ceremonial deposits with the takings of war—the supposed trophy jaws and skulls mentioned above and effigy human parts (Chapter 5, Table 5.5). It is possible, however, that the implements were used in spiritual-level fighting and the sending of power intrusions among individual, shaman-like practitioners of a certain kind, rather than as ritual paraphernalia in actual physical warfare among communities at large.

The image of peaceful cooperation has also been encouraged by anthropological theoretical perspectives during the 1960s through 1980s. The harmony-and-equilibrium orientation of the systems and ecological viewpoints of the Hopewellian world (e.g., Braun 1986:121; Braun and Plog 1982; Ford 1974) popularized the notion of cooperative intercommunity alliances to offset rising local subsistence risks. More recently, Milner (1995) attributed the apparent Middle Woodland peace over the Eastern Woodlands to an increased reliance on seed-producing native plants, which were more plentiful than the shellfish shoals and agricultural lands that focused populations and competition in the Late Archaic and Late Woodland– Mississippian periods, respectively. He also posited that new forms of social organization and intersocietal relations during the Middle Woodland could have dampened tensions and cycles of revenge killings among groups.

Between the competition and the cooperation viewpoints is a middle road, which sees these two as going hand-in-hand in much of social interaction. This view is strongly supported by ethnographic observation and ethnological theory (e.g., Chagnon 1983; Rosman and Rubel 1971:3; Service 1962; Trigger 1969). Seeman proposed such a view for interpreting the Ohio Hopewell mortuary record specifically, despite his more one-sided finding that human "trophy skull" artifacts were largely heads taken in warfare rather than the curated skulls of revered ancestors: "High levels of Hopewell cooperation imply at least some competition for resources and social position . . . and certain themes in Hopewell iconography, the elaborate patterns of Hopewell personal decoration and hairstyling, the conspicuous consumption of exotic artifacts in public ceremonies, and 'monumental' earthwork construction must be seen as relating directly to both processes. . ." (i.e., cooperation and competition) (Seeman 1988:573). Buikstra and Charles (1999:204–205) have called attention to the roles of both cooperation and competition in Havana Hopewell mortuary ceremonialism. They cited a distinction of Morris's (1991) between "ancestor cults", which emphasize lineage unity and the transmission of common property, and "mortuary rituals", which are the social arenas for interpersonal and intergroup competition and for disputing and reworking current status arrangements. Buikstra and Charles (1999:212–214) held that a long mortuary tradition in the lower Illinois valley, going back to

Table 7.2. Possible Indications of Interpersonal Violence in Ohio Hopewelllian Societies, and Alternative Interpretations

Artifact	Site, mound, and burial	Reference	Possible interpretations
Human body referents			
Effigy finger, cannel coal	Hopewell, Md 25, Sk 278[a]	Moorehead (1922:111, 142, fig. 38)	War trophy, disfigure and dishonor the antisocial (Bird 1971:101; Burkett 1997:274; Vizenor 1981:80), ceremonial
Human digit with two perforations and a skull	Hopewell, Md 25, cache	Shetrone (field notes, July 16)	War trophy, disfigure and dishonor the antisocial, ceremonial
Effigy hands of children, pair, copper	Mound City, Md 13, B 4	Mills (1922:452, 552–553, fig. 77)	War trophies, disfigure and dishonor the antisocial, ceremonial
Effigy hand, gracile, mica	Hopewell, Md 25, B 47, Sk 2	Shetrone (1926:95–97, fig. 35)	War trophy, disfigure and dishonor the antisocial, healing hand of a healer
Effigy ear, copper	Hopewell, Md 25, Altar 1	Moorehead (1922:113, 142–143, fig. 39), Greber and Ruhl (1989:123–124, fig 4.45)	War trophy, disfigure and dishonor the antisocial, prestige (Burkett 1997:274)[b]
Effigy human torso, headless, legless, hands (tied?) behind back, copper	Mound City, Md 13, B 11	Mills (1922:455, 552, fig 76)	War captive, executed; ceremonial sacrificial victim
Effigy human body, headless, as a headplate, copper	Mound City, Md 7, B 12	Mills (1922:494–496, 542, fig. 67)	War captive, executed; ceremonial sacrificial victim
Effigy human body, headless, missing lower legs and hands, mica, smaller of two	Hopewell, Md 25, B 34	Shetrone (1926:87–89, 209, fig. 146)	War captive, executed; ceremonial sacrificial victim
Effigy human body, headless, missing lower arms, mica, larger of two	Hopewell, Md 25, B 34	Shetrone (1926:87–89, 209, fig. 146)	War captive, executed; ceremonial sacrificial victim
"Trophy" skulls and jaws	53+	C. A. Johnston (2002) and Seeman (1988:570–571) inventory them	Ancestor worship; few if any were war trophies (Johnston 2002)
Artifacts for inflicting wounds			
Mace, stone	Hopewell site	Ohio Historical Society 283/—	Weapon
Effigy atlatl, mica	Hopewell, Md 25, Altar 1	Moorehead (1922:113, 142–143, fig. 39), Hall (1977:503, fig. 1c)	War or hunt divination
Effigy atlatl, mica	Hopewell, Md 25, Altar 1	Moorehead (1922:113, 142–143, fig. 39), Hall (1977:503, fig. 1d)	War or hunt divination
Effigy atlatl, copper, three	Hopewell, Md 25, deposit of copper designs	Moorehead (1922:plate 124), Hall (1977:503:fig. 1b)	War or hunt divination
Projectile points, quartz and translucent	Many hundreds	Case and Carr (n.d.) inventory them; Carr et al., Chap. 13, Table 13.2	War or hunt divination, sending or pulling out power intrusions
Projectile points, obsidian	Many hundreds	Case and Carr (n.d.) inventory them; Carr et al., Chap. 13, Table 13.2	War or hunt divination, sending or pulling out power instrusions
Effigy projectile points, copper, mica	8+ at Hopewell, Liberty, Ater, Turner sites	Case and Carr (n.d.) inventory them	War or hunt divination, sending or pulling out power intrusions

[a] Md, mound; SK, skull; B, burial.
[b] See also the analogous leather effigy ear from the Mt. Vernon site, Indiana (Burkett 1997).

the Middle Archaic and culminating in the Middle Woodland, involved both of these elements—ancestor cults of individual local groups having been carried out in bluff-crest cemeteries while competitive displays attended by multiple groups were staged in flood plain cemeteries (see also Bullington 1988:238, 240).

The mortuary analyses presented here accord with the intermediate view of Ohio Hopewellian intercommunity social relations as having involved both cooperation and competition, but lean somewhat more toward the cooperation end of the spectrum. The analyses conclude that three communities in neighboring valleys buried some of their dead together repeatedly in buildings that were formally analogous to the "Big Houses" of some Historic-period Woodland Native American tribes. The fact that Historic-period Big Houses connoted the family-like ties and cooperation among those included within them (see references above) suggests the possibility that Ohio Hopewellian mortuary buildings did as well, and that communities may have employed this strong metaphor to symbolize intercommunity cooperative relations. This metaphor would have been especially potent when key individuals of a community who might have served well to represent it in its entirety were buried with key individuals of other communities, as is strongly suggested by the mortuary record of Hopewell Mound 25. Intercommunity cooperation of depth is also evidenced in the probable joint planning and building of the charnel house(s)/burial layouts under the Seip–Pricer mound and the Edwin Harness mound, which were located in different valley communities. These situations of very close cooperation stand apart from the model of Hopewellian communities as peer polities (Dancey and Pacheco 1997:9–10; Pacheco and Dancey n.d.) that might have alternately sponsored multicommunity ceremonies focused on escalating competitive displays (Renfrew 1986). Finally, the very close cooperation among the three communities is indicated by the mortuary nature, itself, of the reconstructed alliance among them, compared to other possible mechanisms of alliance. As discussed previously, alliance mechanisms vary in the degree of trust among parties that they imply, ranging from silent trade and utilitarian exchange to valuables exchange and intermarriage, which are increasingly less reversible and place more at stake. Burial of one's deceased ancestors with those of another group tops out this sequence by implying the eternal cooperation of one's ancestors in the afterlife, and requiring analogous behavior on the part of the living (see The Tripartite Alliance in the Perspectives of Anthropological Theory and Broader Cultural History, above).

At the same time, the mortuary analyses presented here also point to intercommunity social boundaries and competition that were not, ultimately, overcome through joint burial of the dead. Persons from a community appear to have been buried with their own, in a cluster distinct from the burial clusters of other communities, rather than intermingled spatially. Additionally, evidence suggests that sometime toward the end of the Middle Woodland period, the alliance of the three communities in main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork, and the Scioto valley broke apart, leaving only two of the communities allied and continuing their cooperative mortuary tradition. Considering what was at stake socially and spiritually, such a break must have occurred in a context of significant intercommunity tension. Thus, intercommunity cooperation and competition appear to have gone hand in hand, and to have varied in their balance over time, among at least the three Hopewellian communities studied here.

The Decline of Hopewell

Braun (1977, 1986:123–125) has argued that the decline of Hopewellian material flamboyance over the Eastern Woodlands can be traced not to a disruption of any kind, but to the successful, continued development of formal ties of obligation among communities. Specifically, supralocal alliances that depended on the unpredictable negotiations among leaders of communities, and that were reinforced through material shows of prestige and power, became superfluous as formal, multicommunity sodality organizations arose. These organizations would have provided supralocal social channels for leveling out subsistence and other risks, and would have done so more effectively than Hopewellian ritual ties

that had been developed earlier to meet these challenges.

Qualified support for Braun's position can be found in the contextual analysis of breastplates and earspools made here (see The Sociological Meanings of Copper Headplates, Celts, Breastplates, and Earspools, above). These items were identified, from diverse evidence, to have been symbols of membership or achieved prestige within sodalities of two different kinds. It is not known whether the members of each of these sodalities came from within single dispersed communities or spanned multiple communities. Breastplates and earspools were found in the three main clusters of burials under Hopewell Mound 25, in two of the three main burial clusters under the Seip–Pricer mound, and in the two known burial clusters under the Ater mound, all clusters of which were interpreted as portions of communities. Breastplates occurred in all three burial clusters under Harness mound; no information on the distribution of earspools is available for this mound. These distributions could indicate two *specific* sodality organizations, marked by breastplates and earspools, that drew members regionally from two or three communities. The distributions could also indicate, instead, two *kinds* of sodality organizations, specific instances of which were found in each of two or three communities in the region, without formal, multicommunity connections.

In either case, it appears that some Hopewellian peoples in the Scioto region were networked together by sodalities, which would have provided personal channels for the flow of subsistence and other goods across localized kinship and localized residence units. Significantly, breastplates and earspools were much less frequent in early Scioto Hopewell mounds, such as Tremper and those comprising Mound City, than in the later mounds of Seip–Pricer, Harness, and Ater. This may suggest an increase over the Middle Woodland period in the popularity of the sodalities marked by breastplates and earspools, in line with the cultural developments Braun proposed, but pushed back somewhat earlier in time.[45]

The issue of the decline of flamboyant Hopewellian ceremonialism through the development of supralocal sodalities is broached again in Chapter 13, by Carr et al. There, empirical evidence shows that persons who were marked socially by breastplates or earspools gathered for ceremonies in large numbers—so large that the persons must have derived from multiple communities. The data suggest the existence of two specific sodality organizations that bridged multiple communities. The possible existence of a variety of other kinds of multicommunity sodalities (e.g., specialized forms of shamanic practitioners, roles marked by reel-shaped gorgets, panpipes, smoking pipes, bear canines, and elk teeth is also inferred from data on social gatherings in Chapter 13. The multiplicity of sodality organizations hinted at in Chapter13 for core times of Hopewellian expression in Ohio does not support Braun's thesis. However, these social reconstructions require further corroboration before they can be used to evaluate Braun's idea.

CONCLUSION AND FUTURE DIRECTIONS

This chapter, like the previous one on ranking in Havana societies, demonstrates the necessity of taking a personalized and contextualized approach to studying Hopewellian archaeological records—"thick description" of local society, culture, and prehistory—if an accurate anthropological understanding of the nature of Hopewell is to be obtained. The sociologically contentless structural descriptions of Scioto Hopewell mortuary records that Greber (1979a) employed, following the lead of Binford (1971) and in the vein of others two to three decades ago, led to sociological conclusions that do not bear up under the weight of contexutalized, personalized data and that, in certain ways, are ethnologically improbable. Most significantly, the analysis presented here shows that the fundamental cultural determinants of cemetery layout and material variation over space, for each of five key Scioto Hopewell burial mounds, were not social ranking and leadership, as Greber had concluded, but community affiliation and intercommunity alliance structure. In addition, organizational differences among the five mounds were found to have derived not from differences in the internal complexity of

different societies in the region, but from differences in mound and earthwork function and from a change in alliance organization over time.

The centrality of a personalized and contextualized methodology to gaining these insights is shown in a number of specific chains of logic. It was only by linking social roles and actors to material categories such as headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools—i.e., personalizing the archaeological record—that enough of an understanding of the social composition of the burial clusters under each mound was developed to sort out their identity as portions of distinct, allied communities rather than rank groups. It was only by taking the region rather than the site as the unit of mortuary analysis, and by placing site-specific mortuary patterns in the context of their repetition regionally, that the community alliance interpretation was corroborated by independent regional evidence, that the three valley locations of those communities became evident, and that a change in alliance organization through time was revealed. Taking a regional, contextual perspective was also essential to opening the interpretive possibility that a single community might have buried its dead in multiple, functionally differentiated earthworks and mounds—a site for the burial of primarily prestigious persons who filled key social roles (the Hopewell site) and other sites for the burial of a broader spectrum of social personae (Seip, Liberty). Thus, personalizing and regionally contextualizing the Scioto Hopewellian archaeological record brought clarity to its analysis and anthropological interpretation when a structural and normative one-site-equals-one-society approach, more limited in information, could not.

Left open by this chapter for future research on Scioto Hopewellian communities are the topics of whether they were organized by principles of rank and their overall internal social complexity. Certain dimensions of Scioto Hopewell social organization have been revealed here that will be useful starting points in these endeavors: two leadership roles, marked by headplates and celts; two sodalities or kinds of sodalities, marked by breastplates and earspools; a fundamental division between prestigious persons (and certain kin?) who were inhumed and others of a broader range of prestige who were cremated; and community affiliation marked by burial cluster in the mounds studied. The leadership roles and totemic-animal groups identified in other chapters (Carr and Case, Chapter 5; Thomas et al., Chapter 8) will also be essential to investigating Scioto Hopewell ranking and social complexity.

Also left for future study is the long-standing question of whether Scioto Hopewell societies were more internally complex than Havana and other Hopewellian societies across the Eastern Woodlands, and if so, precisely how (e.g., Beck 1990; J. A. Brown 1981:213, 219; Seeman 1979a:399–400; Struever 1965). The thorniest aspect to this issue will be untangling the contributions of two distinct cultural dimensions to the magnitude and complexity of Hopewell mortuary records: internal social complexity and intergroup cooperative/competitive display in the course of alliance building (Ruby et al., Chapter 4; Buikstra and Charles 1999; Charles 1995). It is now apparent that both factors significantly affected archaeological records in Illinois and Ohio, and that alliance building efforts were probably much greater in scale in Ohio than in Illinois. Thus, the issue of comparative social complexity is tractable only through using a multisite, regional approach to mortuary studies and taking a detailed, role-oriented, personal and contextual approach in both geographic areas. As the material signatures of the two determinants of archaeological richness are more easily separated, the weight of the "awe effect" (J. A. Brown 1997a) in our assessments of social complexity for these two traditions will accordingly diminish.

Acknowledgments: I am grateful to Professors John Martin and Elizabeth Brandt, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, for guiding me through ethnographic literature on sodalities in the American Southwest and for discussions that gave me an overview of their key characteristics and variability. Throughout our years together at ASU, they have been very supportive intellectual colleagues. Any misrepresentations of Southwestern sodalities here are my own. I thank the Ohio Historical Society, the Chicago Field Museum of Natural History

the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, the National Park Service, for allowing me to study their artifact collections, field notes, and museum records, from which the data analyzed here, on the artifact contents of graves, were obtained. I especially appreciate the help of Martha Otto, Melanie Pratt, William Pickard, Cheryl Johnston, Jonathan Haas, Elisa Aguilar-Kutza, Wil Grewe-Mullins, Jon Eric Rogers, Gloria Greis, Penelope Drooker, Bret Ruby, John Neal, and Deborah Wood of these museums. Troy Case and Beau Goldstein worked thousands of hours over the course of years to develop the database on grave contents, and I cannot thank them enough for their hard work and colleagueship. Ed Ritchie also helped with this work. I am indebted to Ian Robertson for programming the database. I thank Kitty Rainey for her GIS drafting of Figures 7.2 and 7.3.

NOTES

1. It is unclear to me in reading Greber's (1976, 1979a) central studies whether she assumed *a priori* that Ohio Hopewell societies were rank in Fried's sense, then went on to look at the specifics and complexity of ranking and other aspects of social structure from there, or whether she was attempting to demonstrate ranking methodologically and empirically. Her article that summarizes her dissertation, on Hopewell societal expressions at Seip, Ater, and Turner, gives the impression that she was assuming ranking. The article begins with anthropological assumptions that do not include a discrimination of "egalitarian" social structure from social ranking. Instead, she focused directly on rank societies, stating, "Within the class of rank societies (Fried 1967: p. 109), which probably includes the majority of human societies, there is a wide range of possible complexity. Comparisons of patterns of ranking provide one means of making finer distinctions both within and among such societies" (Greber 1979a:37–38). She then went on to discuss a sociological method for measuring the complexity of ranking in a society, defined a specific quantitative procedure for doing so, and applied it to Hopewell data.

   A complicating matter in reading Greber's (1976, 1979a) works, however, is that she vacillated in whether she followed Fried's (1960, 1967) notions of ranking, and it is sometimes unclear what she meant by the terms rank and ranking. Her dissertation begins with an acceptance of Fried's distinctions: "The fine exposition of Morton Fried (1967) has made it easy to use his definitions, which divide the continuum of social complexity into three parts: egalitarian, ranked, and stratified societies" (Greber 1976:8). A page later, Greber (1976:9) rejected Fried's (1967) distinction between egalitarian and rank societies, seeing that inequalities exist in all societies. She also implicitly rejected his definition of ranking by creating her own definition of it: "In the discussions which follow, relationships between any two social components (which may be single individuals) will be called symmetric if the components are differentiated and of equal rank and asymmetric if they are of unequal rank in the behavior which identifies the relationships between the components" (Greber, p. 9). Here, she used the term ranking as equivalent to some unstated quality such as importance or prestige or power, without qualifying whether that quality is obtained by achievement or inheritance, or whether the number of rank positions in a society is less than the number of members of society—key criteria in Fried's (1960:464–466, 1967) definition of ranking. In some places in Greber's analytical studies and interpretations, her use of the terms "rank" and "ranking" appears to denote only the social importance or prestige or power that she assumed to exist in all societies; in other places, Fried's notion of ranking seems to have been meant; and in other places, it is unclear. For example, her interpretation of the Seip–Pricer mound, "The social structure included 3 main ranked societal divisions."(Greber 1979a:45), could be read in either way. A subsequent statement, "Membership within a given division was *most likely* ascribed (Greber, 1979a:45; emphasis added), suggests that she did not mean Fried's definition of ranking, which requires the ascription of prestige. In contrast, her closing interpretive statements on the Ater and Turner sites use Fried's terminology: "This set of characteristics places this society [Ater] toward the less complex end of the possible range of rank societies" (Greber, p. 51) and "The total impression is one of crosscutting differentiations rather than one of strong hierarchies, bringing a relative amount of complexity within this ranked society" (Gerber p. 55).
2. It is possible to conjecture, for example, that the three clusters of burials within the charnel houses under Edwin Harness and Seip–Conjoined, and the possible charnel house under Seip–Pricer, represented the Upper, Middle, and Lower Worlds of the Hopewellian cosmos (Carr 2000a; Penney 1985), or social divisions tied to them. This interpretation would be in line with the Sky and Earth/Lower World concepts argued by Romain (2000:167) to have been symbolized respectively by the square and circular elements of tripartite earthworks such as Seip and Liberty. DeBoer (1997) has provided other possible social interpretations.
3. It should be noted that the only cross-cultural survey of mortuary practices completed and published at the time of Greber's writing was Binford's (1971) much smaller one. Binford (1971:22–23, Table 1) had found that vertical social position is marked by both the kinds and the amounts of items buried with the deceased, although

Greber did not cite this result to back up her use of the rank-sum method. Greber did, however, cite in her bibliography Tainter's (1975a) dissertation, which contained Binford's cross-cultural survey, but did not use it to evaluate the relevance of her rank-sum statistic. Tainter had found that the vertical social position of the deceased is rarely marked by the quantity of grave furniture—a finding that counters the relevance of Greber's rank-sum statistic.

4. Another aspect of Greber's selection of variables that requires comment is her selection of only those artifact classes that occurred in at least 5%–10% of the excavated burials of a site (Greber 1976:49, 102, 121). She did this in order to minimize idiosyncratic artifact associations and the overweighting of rare objects, but did not consider the sociological effect of this choice. By removing rare artifact classes from study, Greber shifted analytic attention away from potential symbols of leadership and vertical distinctions pertinent to leadership—there being few leaders per capita in a society—and toward broader vertical social distinctions like prestigious sodalities with membership by achievement, rank groups, or conceptual classes. For example, three individuals at Seip–Pricer and Hopewell Mound 25 with copper funnel nose inserts were bypassed from consideration. This strategy turned out to be a good choice for investigating social ranking, but compromised her studies of individually important persons and their distributions among burial clusters (e.g., Greber 1979a:43, 49, 53, 54; Greber and Ruhl 1989:58), upon which she based some of her social interpretations.
5. This result differs from that reported by Greber (1979a:45), who used the identifications of Raymond Baby, which were made with older, male-biased sexing techniques.
6. One possible interpretation of this situation is that those buried in Mound 23 were close consanguines or affines of prestigious persons buried in Mound 25, but were not permitted by cultural rules to be buried in Mound 25, which was restricted to persons of high prestige or certain important social roles. These consanguines or affines may have been inhumed with partial charring as a symbol of their mixed social position, associated with highly prestigious individuals but not highly prestigious in and of themselves.
7. It may be significant that Webb and Snow (1974:169–173) concluded inhumation to be a more prestigious form of body treatment than cremation among Adena peoples of the greater Ohio area. The authors cited multiple lines of evidence, some still relevant today. It may also be relevant that the prestigious burials in the central tombs of some Havana Hopewell mounds (e.g., those at Klunk–Gibson) were uniformly extended inhumations or bundles made of formerly extended inhumations, while less prestigious, peripherally located burials were a mixture of flexed and extended inhumations.
8. For example, at the Hopewell site, if a person was buried with a headplate, he or she had only a 67% (8/12) chance, of also having a breastplate, instead of a 100% chance, in the hierarchical situation where all persons with a headplate would have a breastplate. Morever, the person with a headplate would also have the same 67% (8/12) chance of having a pair or more of earspools, instead of a 100% chance, in the hierarchical situation where all persons with a headplate would also have earspools (Case and Carr n.d.).
9. At the Hopewell site, 12 persons had headplates, 11 had celts, 29 had breastplates, and 48 had earspools. One person had a headplate and a celt, 8 persons had a headplate and a breastplate, 8 persons had a headplate and earspools, 5 persons had a celt and a breastplate, 6 persons had a celt and earspools, and 16 persons had a breastplate and earspools (Case and Carr n.d.).
10. Of 854 Hopewellian burials in 35 sites across Ohio, 79 have animal power parts (e.g., jaws, teeth, talons, claws), 23 have headplates, and only 6 have both animal power parts and headplates. Of the 35 sites, 11 have burials with animal power parts, 7 have burials with headplates, and only 3 have burials where headplates and animal power parts co-occur (Hopewell, Mound City, Seip) (Case and Carr nd.). Thus, the two kinds of artifacts are strongly dissociated.
11. A possible exception to this interpretation may be bear canines, which are well out of proportion in their representation at Seip–Pricer and at most Scioto Hopewell mortuaries compared to the power parts of other species. It is possible that bear canines marked membership or achievement within a ceremonial society or other sodality, rather than clan affiliation (Thomas et al., Chapter 8). Bear medicine societies were and are common among Algonquian, Iroquoian, and Siouan peoples (Abler and Tooker 1978:515; Dewdney 1975:116–121; Gill 1992:23–25; Tooker 1978:460; Weaver 1978:534). Among the Ojibwa, the bear was a key power for practitioners of the fourth level of the Grand Medicine Society, or Midewiwin (Dewdney 1975:109, 111, 115, 138, 147, 149–150). Thus, one possible bear effigy headplate from Burial 3 under Mound 13 at the Mound City cemetery (Mills 1922:451–452) might indicate a leader of a bear sodality, perhaps dedicated to medicinal practices.

    At the same time, Hopewellian bear canines and artifact symbolism might have indicated bear clan membership or leadership because, historically among the Fox, necklaces of bear canines did mark bear clan leadership (Callender 1978b:641 see also Carr and Case, Chapter 1, Figure 1.4 f). Thus, the headplate from Mound City might have indicated leadership in a bear clan, though it was not associated with bear canines.
12. Of 854 Hopewellian burials in 35 sites across Ohio, 79 have animal power parts (e.g., jaws, teeth, talons, claws), 43 have celts, and only 9 have both animal power parts and celts. Of the 35 sites, 11 have burials with animal power parts, 10 have burials with celts, and only 6 have burials where headplates and animal power parts co-occur (Ater, Hopewell, Mound City, Rockhold, Seip,

Turner) (Case and Carr n.d.). Thus, the two kinds of artifacts are strongly dissociated.

13. The only exception where a headplate and a celt were found together in a burial at the four sites considered here is the double Burial 260–261 in Hopewell Mound 25. This burial had 63 celts and 92 breastplates. The burial included an antler-stub headplate of extraordinary mass (thickness, width, and weight) and a unique meteoric iron headplate. It is possible that the association of celts and headplates in this burial resulted from the gifting of the celts rather than the combining of the social roles indicated by headplates and celts in one or both persons. It is also unclear which of the two individuals was associated with which of the artifacts in this double burial, causing further ambiguity in the associations of the social roles marked by headplates and cells.
14. Ethnohistoric information on sodalities in the Great Lakes–Riverine region of the Eastern United States is limited and does not provide a clear foundation for modeling the five characteristics of sodalities examined here and their variation. In addition, among the Central Algonkians of this region, tribal-wide integration and organization appears to have been achieved primarily through clans and phratries based on patrilineal descent, and sometimes through moieties, and only secondarily through special societies that crosscut kinship and residence. Spiritual and ritual matters focused around visions and sacred packs, which were most commonly made and owned by the individual and inherited within his lineage (Callender 1962:26, 31, 65, 77), as well as around the eponymous relationship, the totemic relationship, and naming, which were associated with the lineage or clan (Callender, pp. 29–31; see also Radin [1945:68] for the Siouan Winnebego).

    The best-known societies are the Medicine Lodge or Midewiwin (Hoffman 1888, 1891; Radin 1945) and the more recent Dream Drum or Dream Dance cult and Peyote cult (Gill 1982:167–171; Ritzenthaler 1978:755–756; Skinner 1915, 1920; Spindler 1978:716; Venum 1982). Members in these societies typically could come from any sector of a tribe, although Midewiwin membership was traditionally heavily screened and, for the Winnebago, was divided among five ceremonial bands that were responsible for different parts of rituals (Quimby 1960:142). In addition, the Central Algonkian Fox, Sauk, Kickapoo, and Prairie Potawatomi had "sacred pack" organizations that were formed for healing of individuals, healing of the whole community, sorcery, warfare, hunting (especially buffalo), or those blessed by the same spirit. Membership in these organizations was voluntary, nonhereditary, and crosscut clans and lineages (Callender 1962:31; Tax 1937:267). The Menominee similarly had a sorcery organization and emerging Thunder and Buffalo dance cult groups of persons blessed by the same spirit (Callender 1962: 35; Skinner 1915). The Shawnee had a Man-Eating society and probably associations of shaman (Callender 1962:41). Dual divisions that were not based on lineage or clan were found among the Fox, Sauk, Kickapoo, Potawatomi, and possibly the Shawnee, whereas the Miami, the Menominee, and probably the Illini had true moieties based on clan affiliation (Callender 1978a:615–616, 1994; Tax 1937:268). Dual divisions divided a tribe into groups who competed in games, especially lacrosse, and for war honors and organized dances and rituals (Callender 1962:32, 1978a:616). The Siouan Winnebego had a variety of ritual societies, each open to persons who shared in some common supernatural experience, the most sacred of which was the Night-spirit society (Radin 1945:68–69).
15. For example, the Zuni have 6 kiva groups and 6 divisions of the Kachina cult, and 12 medicine societies, all of which crosscut clans (Eggan 1950:205, 208). The Hopi have a total of 10 men's kiva societies that crosscut clans but are controlled by one clan, with 6 to 8 kiva societies per village (Connolly 1979:548; Eggan 1950:90, 103–104; Titiev 1944:103). Tribal Initiation rites for men divide them into four societies that crosscut clans (Eggan 1950:93-97; Frigout 1979:573). The 14 major ceremonies of the Hopi are controlled by varying clans that head a kiva society (Eggan 1950:103; Titiev 1944:90–92). Beyond the Kachina and kiva societies of the Hopi are their rain, war, curing, and clowning societies, as well as two Flute societies, which each have a more limited membership, but one open to all clans (Eggan, 1950:98–99). The Snake and Antelope societies tend to be more single-clan dominated in membership (Eggan, p. 99–100). Taos and Acoma Pueblos have six and seven kiva groups, respectively (Eggan 1950:243; 1983:728). Membership in these crosscut clans, save the head kiva used by the Antelope clan. Laguna Pueblo has three Kachina dance organizations and seven medicine societies, as well as war, hunt, and clown associations, all of which crosscut clans (Eggan 1950:279, 280–283). Hopi–Tewa have a dual division into Winter and Summer People, and Sandia Pueblo has a dual division into Turquoise and Pumpkin People, all of which crosscut clans (Brandt 1979:731; Eggan 1983:728; Stanslawski 1979:597). Picuris Pueblo is divided into Spring, Summer, Fall, and Winter People ceremonial societies, which crosscut clans (Eggan, p. 728). Tiwa Pueblo has five Corn groups that crosscut clans and a dual division into Winter and Summer People that crosscuts lineages. These various social divisions constitute from 7% to 50% of the adult population of a single pueblo or pueblo-village society, assuming the equitable distribution of persons among divisions of a kind.

    In the Great Lakes–Riverine region, dual divisions not based on clan affiliation were found among each of the Fox, Sauk, Kickapoo, Potawatomi, and, possibly, Shawnee (see Note 14) constituting social divisions of roughly 50% of the tribal population. The Siouan Winnebego Medicine Rite, approaching modern times, drew members from a "large" percentage of the tribe (Radin 1945:70). In contrast, memberships in the sacred pack organizations, societies of those who had a similar spiritual experience, and other cult groups of the Central

Algonkians (see Note 14) constituted much smaller percentages of a tribe.

16. The most common means by which a person gains membership in a Puebloan sodality are initiation at the transition to adulthood, selection of a sodality for a child by a biological parent, following the ceremonial path of one's biological father, selection of a "ceremonial father" within a sodality by a youth or adult, trespassing onto a secret ceremony or being subjected to it, being cured by a medicine society, and taking a scalp in the case of war societies. For example, among the Hopi, youths undergo the Tribal Initiation rite into the Kachina society at age 10. Thereafter, boys begin frequenting the kivas of their fathers, typically, but may change kiva affiliation later in life (Titiev 1944:104). The Zuni male is initiated into the kiva organization of his father's or mother's choice at age 8 to 12 years, and may change kiva affiliation thereafter (Ladd 1979:484–485). Admission into the Bow Society requires a man to have taken a scalp and, thus, to be an adult (Ladd, p. 485). Membership in one of the six Kachina cult divisions is through selection by a "ceremonial father" at birth (Eggan 1950:205), but initiation is delayed until adulthood. It occurs in two stages, one at 5 to 9 years of age and the second at 10 to 14 (Tedlock 1979:502). Men and women may be "given" to a medicine society upon being cured, and must become a member for the cure to remain permanent (Eggan 1950:208). Likewise, adults who trespass or are subjected to a curing ceremony must become members (Eggan, p. 208). At Hopi–Tewa Pueblo, young men are initiated into the two kiva groups at between 14 and 18 years of age (Stanslawski 1979:597).

    In contrast to the adult society memberships just mentioned are dual and other tribal divisions of the Puebloans. Typically, a person became a member of these at birth or as a child, sometimes later confirmed by initiation. At Sandia Pueblo, a person was assigned membership into either the Turquoise or the Pumpkin People at birth, in an alternating fashion down a line of siblings (Brandt 1979:731). Summer and Winter People affiliations of the Isleta Tiwa were given to children, likewise in an alternating-sibling manner (Eggan 1983:731). Among the Hopi–Tewa, Summer and Winter People assignments were given to children and confirmed by initiation at adulthood (Eggan 1983:728). Isleta Tiwa parents give their children to one of the five Corn groups (Eggan 1983:731).

    Central Algonkian sodalities for healing, sorcery, shamanism, warfare, hunting, and devotion to a blessing spirit had voluntary memberships (Callender 1962:31), which naturally were primarily or fully adult, being determined by the nature of the activities involved. Membership in the Winnebego Medicine Rite was traditionally comprised of middle-aged or older persons, because there were a set number of positions, which could be filled only upon the death of a member, and because entrance requirements were expensive and psychologically difficult. However, in more modern times, with fewer interested persons, the age of initiates has dropped (Radin 1945:68; see also Grim 1983:116, 132, 133). At the turn of the century among the Ojibwa, a sick child could be initiated into the Midewiwin to cure his or her illness (Grim 1983:68, 116). The Chippewa sometimes admitted children to the Midewiwin through dedication at birth (Quimby 1960:126). In contrast to these primarily adult sodalities, membership in Central Algonkian dual divisions included children through adults in their natural demographic proportions. The Fox, Prairie Potawatomi, and Sauk assigned children to opposite divisions by birth order, in an alternating fashion (Callender 1978a:616, 1994:118).

17. Membership in kiva societies was restricted to men among the Hopi, Zuni, Hopi–Tewa, Hano, and Taos (Eggan 1950:96, 162, 1983:728; Ladd 1979:484–485; Stanislawski 1979:597; Titiev 1944:104). Membership in medicine societies beyond kiva groups was limited to men among the Hopi (Eggan 1950:98). The Kachina cult is restricted to men almost completely among the Zuni (Eggan 1950:205), but not so among the Hopi (Titiev 1944:109) and other Pueblos. However, only men participate in masked Kachina dances throughout the Pueblo region, save among the Santa Ana (Eggan 1983:727). At Acoma Pueblo, both young men and women are recruited into the Kachina society, but only men play an important role (Eggan 1950:243). Similarly, the Zuni medicine societies contain both men and women, but only men hold offices in the societies and perform curing rites (Egan 1950:208).

    In some instances, both men and women are recruited into sodalities. At Laguna and Acoma Pueblos, both young men and women join the kiva organization of the father, and at Laguna, women join the kiva of their husband at marriage (Egan 1950:244, 279, 1983:725). At Laguna, both men and women join the medicine societies. Kachina medicine societies at Santa Ana Pueblo include men and women (Eggan 1983:727). Women's societies, which may have an occasional man, are found among the Hopi, and these parallel the men's groups (Eggan 1950:100).

    The Medicine Rite society of the Winnebago and the Midewiwin of the Ojibwa included both men and women (Hoffman 1888:213; Radin 1945:70). However, among the Ojibwa, shaman members were apparently restricted to males (they were called "old man," indicating their connection with manitou), and were distinct in their degree of knowledge and spiritual capabilities from members who were initiated to cure an illness (Grimm 1983:116) and who apparently could be of either sex. The Fox Sing-Around society, which worked to help the whole tribe during an epidemic or drought, included nearly equal numbers of men and women (Tax 1937:267).

18. Many Pueblos have a Kachina society, as well as kiva or medicine societies. All men and/or women are initiated into the Kachina society, and may join a kiva or medicine society in addition. This is the case for the Hopi, Zuni,

Acoma, and Laguna Pueblos (Eggan 1950; Titiev 1944), for example. At Hopi, a man can belong to several kinds of societies, including a Tribal Initiation society, a Winter Solstice society, and rain, war, clowning, and curing societies (Eggan 1950:89, 90). Analogous society diversity and multi-society membership is found among the Acoma (Eggan, pp. 243–245), Laguna (Eggan, pp. 278–282), Hopi–Tewa (Eggan 1983:729), and Sandia (Eggan, p. 731; Brandt 1979:347), and other communities.

Among most Puebloan groups, a person was a member of only one kiva group or medicine society at a time (e.g., Eggan 1950:244, 279, 280, 485; Titiev 1944:104). Hopi men can belong to multiple kiva organizations but have their most basic affiliation with the kiva society in which they were initiated at the Tribal Initiation rite (Eggan 1950:96).

19. Most commonly in the Puebloan world, any differences in the prestige of sodalities within a tribe are muted. In part, this subtlety arises because the societies complement each other in ceremonial and other social responsibilities. Also, when membership crosscuts clan affiliation and kinship, which is common, it is difficult for one society to concentrate power (Connelly 1979:548). However, there are clear exceptions.

    Among the Hopi–Tewa, the Central Plaza kiva society has clear power and leadership in the community, above that of the Outer kiva society (Stanislawski 1979:597). At Laguna Pueblo, there are seven medicine societies under the leadership of one (the Shikane) (Eggan 1950:280). There are also three Kachina dance societies, one of which has priority over the other two in that a member of the most prestigious group can dance in the dances of the other two, but not vice versa (Eggan, p. 279). At Acoma, there are seven kiva societies, one of which is designated "head" in that it is used by the village cacique and the Antelope clan, which is dominant in the community. The other kiva societies, in contrast, have members from multiple clans (Eggan, pp. 243–244). Among the Hopi, the four Tribal Initiation societies, which functioned in the Kachina cycle, were primary. A man could participate in multiple ceremonies in multiple kivas, but his basic affiliation was considered the kiva into which he was initiated at Tribal Initiation. Moreover, initiation into one of the Tribal Initiation kivas was necessary if a man was to participate in the Winter Solstice ceremony (Eggan, pp. 96–97, 105).

    Among the Ojibwa, shamanic practitioners of the Midewiwin society appear to have been considered more powerful than the Jossakeed—a class of magicians and jugglers. However, the Jossakeed were not an organized society, and anyone who was successful at performing magic and jugglery could call himself one (Hoffman 1888:222–223).

20. The fact that earspools were technically complex artifacts (Greber and Ruhl 1989:140–149), and might have taken more time to manufacture than breastplates, may cast some uncertainty on the conclusion that a sodality indicated by breastplates was more prestigious than a sodality marked by earspools. Further, breastplates are not accentuated in their counts relative to earspools, or in the number of persons buried with them compared to those buried with earspools, at the Hopewell site at large or in Mound 25. These were burial places for the prestigious, and one might therefore expect breastplates and those who owned them to have been highlighted there relative to earspools and earspool owners, if a sodality associated with breastplates was, indeed, more prestigious.
21. Note 14 lists Puebloan ceremonial societies with memberships that range from clan-crosscutting, to multiclan but single-clan controlled, to single clan.
22. Of 854 Hopewellian burials in 35 sites across Ohio, 79 have animal power parts (e.g., teeth, talons, claws), 84 have breastplates, and only 28 have both animal power parts and breastplates. Of the 35 sites, 11 have burials with animal power parts, 11 have burials with breastplates, and only 8 have burials where breastplates and animal power parts co-occur (Ater, Bourneville, Hopewell, Liberty, Mound City, Rockhold, Seip, Turner) (Case and Carr n.d.). Thus, the two kinds of artifacts are strongly dissociated. The diversity of animal power parts with which breastplates occur are as follows: Ater–raptor, wolf/dog, bear, and beaver; Hopewell–feline, wolf/dog, bear, and beaver; Mound City–wolf/dog, bear, and raccoon; Seip–feline and bear; and Bourneville, Liberty, Rockhold, and Turner–bear. Thus, where breastplates associate with animal power parts, the animal species are diverse.
23. Of 854 Hopewellian burials in 35 sites across Ohio, 79 have animal power parts (e.g., teeth, talons, claws), 115 have earspools, and only 30 have both animal power parts and earspools. Of the 35 sites, 11 have burials with animal power parts, 14 have burials with earspools, and only 9 have burials where earspools and animal power parts co-occur (Ater, Bourneville, Hazlett, Hopewell, Liberty, Mound City, Rockhold, Seip, Turner) (Case and Carr n.d.). Thus, the two kinds of artifacts are strongly dissociated. The range of animal power parts found with earspools is wide: Ater–raptor, wolf/dog, bear, and beaver; Hazlett–wolf/dog; Hopewell–raptor, feline, wolf/dog, fox, bear, and beaver; Liberty–feline and bear; Seip–feline and bear; and Bourneville, Mound City, Rockhold, and Turner–bear.
24. In the Puebloan Southwest, ceremonial societies are generally not characterized by ladders of achievement (e.g., Titiev 1944:107). Exceptions are the six kiva groups of Taos Pueblo. There, boys go through the first rites of initiation into a kiva of their parent's selection, but few go through the addition rites of initiation. Those who do not cannot partake in esoteric rituals or hold key leadership positions in Taos government (Eggan 1983: 730).

    The Midewiwin societies of the northern and central Algonkian tribes and the Siouan Winnebago usually had four and sometimes eight "degrees", which varied in their knowledge, powers, and prestige (Grim 1983:133; Hoffman 1888:219–220; Ritzenthaler 1978:754). Ojibwa fourth-degree shaman were expected to be able to foresee

events, divine for game, make rain, cure diseases, prolong life, make fetishes, and help others gain their desires. Members who had achieved only one or two degrees usually practiced only a specialty, e.g., making rain, divining for game, or making fetishes (Hoffman 1888:220). The Ojibwa Midewiwin tradition associated the four degrees with the Four Directions and their Four Wind Gods (Hoffman 1888:220). In the Winnebago Medicine Rite, members arranged themselves around the medicine lodge in four directions, which varied in importance (Radin 1945).

25. The group of 13 burials placed above the first gravel layer that covered the primary mounds over the three groups of burials on the floor of Seip–Pricer (Greber 1979a:41, 1979b:34) are not considered here. They clearly were buried after the three groups of floor burials, and may have been functionally distinct, perhaps dedicatory. The five persons buried above the floor at Seip–Conjoined and the two burials above the floor of Edwin Harness (Greber 1979a:46, 1979b:34, 35) are not included for the same reasons.
26. This spatial pattern of animal power parts mimics that of headplates, celts, breastplates, and earspools. If the latter, copper artifacts indicate society-wide leadership or achievement within a sodality, as discussed above (see The Sociological Meaning of Copper Headplates, Breastplates, Celts, and Earspools), then perhaps the animal power parts indicate clan leadership or level of prestige within a clan.
27. Tomb forms are not reported adequately enough at Edwin Harness to assess the frequency and spatial distribution of this mortuary trait there.
28. In contrast to this scenario is Greber's (1997:216–217) proposal that Baum was built by the same community that had built Seip, but later in time, with a "concurrent shift in corporate activities to constructing large enclosures rather than large mounds (Greber, p. 217). Greber's suggestion is without physical evidence of a temporal separation of Seip and Baum (Greber, p. 219). It also runs counter to the continuity of mound building that characterized cultures of the Eastern Woodlands from the Early Woodland Period to the Historic and the post-A.D. 600 calibrated dates from the Russell Brown 3 Mound at Liberty (Seeman and Soday 1980:93, 97).
29. The reason the Hopewell earthwork is included in this study becomes apparent below.
30. Carr and Maslowski's (1995) style analysis identified particular sets of fabric attributes that seem to distinguish social units of varying size and nature within the Scioto–Paint Creek area, as are often found in stylistic studies (Carr 1995a). Of relevance are a regional distinction in stylistic traits between Paint Creek valley as a whole and the Scioto valley, and more local distinctions in stylistic traits among main Paint Creek valley, the North Fork, and the Scioto valley, which would correspond to the three local symbolic communities proposed here. For both of two stylistic attributes relevant to regional and more local distinctions, the range of attribute values for fabrics from the Seip–Pricer mound in main Paint Creek valley was large and encompassed tighter clusters of the attributes' values at the Edwin Harness mound in the Scioto valley. For both of two other regionally and locally significant attributes, the range of attribute values for the fabrics at Edwin Harness in the Scioto valley was large and encompassed tighter clusters of the attributes' values at Seip in main Paint Creek valley. In similar ways, fabrics from the Hopewell site in the North Fork valley—the valley of the Old Town Works—and those from Seip in main Paint Creek valley overlapped in style. In all of these patterns, the sites with tight clusters of attribute values are interpreted to represent the locations of manufacture of the fabrics in the cases of fabric exchange or joint burial of the clothed or shrouded dead, or the locations of origin of the style in the case of intermarriage. The sites with broader ranges of attribute values are thought to have been the recipients of the fabrics or style through intercommunity exchange, joint burial of clothed or shrouded deceased persons, or intermarriage.
31. The burial clusters under Mound 25 were not contained within a single charnel house, as were those at Edwin Harness and probably at Seip–Pricer. The floor of Mound 25 had several post screens or buildings, one around cluster C, one to three around clusters D1, D2, and E, one around cluster A2, and an at least a partial screen near cluster B (Greber and Ruhl 1989:50). However, all the clusters of burials were eventually capped under a single mound, to each end of which two earthen lobes were added.
32. Carr and Maslowski (1995) found four stylistic attributes that distinguished fabrics at sites within Paint Creek as a whole from fabrics at sites within the Scioto valley. They also found attributes that distinguished fabrics at sites in main Paint Creek from fabrics at sites in the North Fork. Two attributes had wide-ranging values at Seip that encompassed tighter clusters of values at Hopewell. Two other attributes had wide-ranging values at Hopewell that included tighter clusters of values at Seip. As discussed in Note 30, the sites with tight clusters of values are interpreted to have been the locations of manufacture of the fabrics or the locations of origin of their style, whereas the sites with wider ranges of attribute values are thought to have been recipients of the fabrics or style.
33. At Hopewell 25, the central mound that covered burial clusters A through F was extended by the later addition of two smaller mounds on its northeast and southwest sides (Greber and Ruhl 1989:42). At Seip–Pricer, the three clusters of burials were each covered by their own mound before being capped with a joining gravel layer and subsequent layers into one mound (Greber 1979a:41). At Seip–Conjoined, the three sections of the charnel house were each covered with a mound, and the mounds overlapped, forming one trilobate mound that was never capped. At Edwin Harness, a submound was built over the middle cluster of burials, but it is not known

whether two other submounds over the remaining two clusters were also built (Greber 1979b:28). However, three stone circles were constructed at a higher level of the mound, apparently over the three burial clusters.

34. Six beta-count radiocarbon assays from the northern section of the charnel house under Edwin Harness have a calibrated weighted average date of A.D. 340/370, while six other assays from the middle section have a calibrated average weighted date of A.D. 260/289/324 (Greber 2003:108). Three assays from the Seip–Pricer charnel house (Greber 1983:89–92, 2003:107) have a calibrated weighted average date of A.D. 421. The three average dates from Edwin Harness and Seip–Pricer are not statistically different from each other by a T′ statistic (5.43) calculated with Stuiver and Reimer's (1993) CALIB program.

    Konigsberg (1985:131) estimated demographically that the mortuary floor under the Seip–Pricer mound was used for one to, at most, three generations. However, he assumed in making this estimate that those buried under Seip–Pricer represented almost the entirety of one local community, which does not appear to have been the case.

35. My suggestion is that the form of the Hopewell earthwork represents the headdress of a leader, on the basis of comparison to masked and hooded human representations in Hopewell art. This idea will have to be elaborated elsewhere.
36. In the area of Chillicothe, Ohio, the half mile distance of Raymond Ater from the Old Town Works is a significant cultural separation. Five earthworks around Chillicothe have nearest neighbors of 2.5 kilometers or less (Mound City–Shriver, Mound City–Hopeton, Hopewell–Anderson) and two have nearest neighbors of approximately 1 kilometer (Mound City–Shriver). Greber (2003:92) also agrees that Ater mound was not associated with an enclosure.
37. The south cluster includes a person buried with the power parts of raptor, wolf, and beaver, whereas the north cluster includes a burial with the power part of an elk. The multiple clan symbols present in the first burial would likely represent the person's own clan and gifts from members of other clans (see Carr et al., Chapter 13). The lack of a clan symbol with each person in a cluster could, in this clan-based interpretation, suggest that a power part symbolized achievement or leadership within a clan, rather than simply clan membership. The occurrence of bear power parts in burials in both clusters would negate the idea that the clusters reflect clan affiliation, if bear power parts indicated a bear clan rather than some ceremonial sodality (see Note 11). This remains unknown.
38. How Ater related within its own dispersed community to the Hopewell site and the Old Town Works is unknown. The three conjoined mounds and other mounds at Old Town have not been dated. The calibrated radiocarbon and/or obsidian hydration dates from floor contexts in Hopewell Mounds 25 and 11 (Greber 2000; Hatch et al. 1990; Prufer 1961a, 1964a), which have means ranging from 78 B.C. to A.D. 398, suggest the uses of those floors earlier than Ater's, if Ater's was used, as reasoned in the text below, somewhat later than the floor of Seip–Conjoined and later yet than the floor of Seip–Pricer, with a calibrated date of about A.D. 421 (see Note 34). However, a late, mean, calibrated date of A.D. 460 from Hopewell Mound 17 (Greber 2003:103), and the stylistic interdispersion of the earspools from Hopewell over the entirety of and beyond the seriated range of Ater's earspools within Ruhl's (1996: Appendix B; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) earspool seriation, would suggest that the Hopewell site probably had continued to be used through the period when the mortuary floor at Ater was used and afterward.
39. No fabric stylistic data bear on the relationship of Ater to sites outside of the community that was focused on the Old Town Works and Hopewell and that encompassed Ater.
40. Greber's estimation of the younger age of the charnel house under Seip–Conjoined than that thought to exist under Seip–Pricer is based in part on the occurrence of two additions of soil and gravel to Seip–Pricer and only one to Seip–Conjoined, leaving it "unfinished" (Greber 1979b:37). Whereas the three submounds over the three clusters at Seip–Pricer were hidden by a final capping of soil and gravel, the three submounds at Seip–Conjoined were not. It is also possible that the depositing of the large quantities of mica in the final capping of Seip–Pricer while it was being ceremonially finished and the depositing of much mica on the floor of Seip–Conjoined while it was still in use link the cap and floor to the same time (Greber, p. 37), but this cannot be substantiated. Finally, Ruhl's (1996; Ruhl and Seeman 1998) seriation of earspools from Scioto Hopewellian earthworks, as analyzed by Greber (2003:96), hints that the floor of Seip–Conjoined was used after the floor of Seip–Pricer.
41. The leaders who coordinated alliances among Adena local groups have sometimes been called Big Men (Custer 1987; Fitting and Brose 1970:47–48). However, Clay (1992:79–80) convincingly warned that they probably did not have certain qualities of the classic Melanesian Big Man (Sahlins 1963)—specifically, power built on the ability to amass and distribute large quantities of food, and power displayed through mortuary and other ritual at the domestic level. Evidence for large surpluses in Adena archaeological records is lacking, and there is a clear spatial separation of Adena mortuary sites from domestic sites. It is more likely that Adena leaders who coordinated alliances among local groups were those important in arranging intergroup marriages and in facilitating supernatural affairs (Friedman and Rowlands 1978:206–207; Netting 1972).
42. Examples of intermound comparisons yet to be studied within single cemeteries include burial distinctions between the 16 small mounds at Seip (2 excavated) and the 2 larger mounds of Seip–Pricer and Seip–Conjoined; between 17 small mounds at Liberty (5 excavated) and the large Edwin Harness mound; between the large Mounds 25 and 23 and the 36 smaller mounds (17 excavated) at

the Hopewell earthwork; between the mounded Burial Place of the Great Enclosure at Turner, two other locations of burials within the Enclosure, and 6 other mounds having burials; and between the 24 mounds within the enclosure at Mound City. As for intersite comparisons in the Chillicothe area, burial forms in the large and small mounds within the Hopewell, Seip, and Liberty earthworks can be contrasted with those in nearby small mound groups without embankments, such as Bourneville, Rockhold, and West in main Paint Creek valley, and McKenzie, Circleville, and Westenhaver in the Scioto valley.

Certain variables not explored by Greber or me also stand out as potential indicators of ranking. These include artifact morphological types that differ in their materials of construction, and thus the costs of materials acquisition and production, and that also are common enough to have been symbols of rank rather than leadership. Examples include earspools (ceramic, stone, copper, copper with silver overlay, and copper with iron overlay), bear canines (real and plain, real with pearl inset, effigy of bone, effigy of copper or mica), and, possibly, bear power parts generally (claws, canines, jaws).

43. Strong burial distinctions among some mounds within single earthworks, and among mounds in different ceremonial centers, suggest the possibility that Scioto Hopewellian societies were organized by principles of rank. However, the paucity of age and sex information on the skeletal series from these mounds, as well as the uncertainty of their contemporaneity and the known functional distinctions among some of them, prevent the drawing of firm conclusions.

Within the Hopewell site, Mounds 25 and 23 stand as a naturally contrasting set, being the two largest mounds by volume and population at the site and being of similar oblong shape. The burials in Mound 25 as a population are extremely modally distinct from those in Mound 23. The burials in Mound 25 generally have much more elaborate tombs in each of several ways: platforms, walls, floor preparations, and coverings. Elaborations along these four dimensions are 10 to 40 times more common in Mound 25 than in Mound 23. In addition, the number of leaders (nonshamanic and shamanic) and persons of high prestige (e.g., those with earspools, breastplates, crescents, and reel-shaped gorgets) who offered gifts to the deceased, per deceased person, is 24 to 30 times greater for the Mound 25 population than the Mound 23 population (see also Carr et al., Chapter 13, Tables 13.7, 13.8). Mound 25 also is distinguished by five large ceremonial deposits of fancy artifacts, whereas Mound 23 has none.

Some small mound groups that lack embankments, that occur in the general vicinity of Hopewell and Seip, and that may be contrasted with the mounds at Hopewell and Seip include Bourneville, Rockhold, West, McKenzie, Circleville, and Westenhaver. Like Mound 23, all of these small mounds pale in their frequency of tomb elaborations through platforms and wall preparations, and in the number of leaders and prestigious persons who offered gifts to the deceased at them, compared to these characteristics at Hopewell Mound 25 and Seip–Pricer, on a per-deceased basis. Mound 25 has 23 times the frequency of tomb platforms and 5.7 times the frequency of wall preparations found in the pooled small sites, on a per-deceased basis. Seip–Pricer has 30 times and 5.5 times the frequency of tomb platforms and wall preparations, respectively, compared to the pooled small sites on a per-deceased basis. The numbers of leaders and prestigious persons who offered gifts to the deceased at Hopewell Mound 25 and at Seip–Pricer are 13.5 to 17 times greater and 5.4 to 5.5 times greater, respectively, than the pooled number for the small sites, on a per-deceased basis (see also Carr et al., Chapter 13, Tables 13.7, 13.8, 13.12). Only two of the six small mounds have a ceremonial cache, one each, compared to the five found in Hopewell Mound 25 and the four in Seip–Pricer.

In all, these qualitative contrasts suggest the possibility of two or three rank groups: (a) those buried within earthworks in mounds with high-cost facilities and spectacular offerings (e.g., Hopewell Mound 25, Seip–Pricer), (b) those buried within earthworks in mounds without these special traits (e.g., Hopewell Mound 23), and (c) those buried in small mounds that lack special traits and that are not enclosed by earthworks. The earthwork–nonearthwork distinction between the second and the third sets of burials may or may not be significant with regard to ranking, given their overall similarity in having little tomb elaboration, few or no offerings by leaders, and few or no ceremonial caches.

There are numerous burials in Hopewell Mound 25 and Seip–Pricer that do not have elaborate tombs and lack gifts from leaders. In the interpretation offered here, these would represent persons of rank who had access to burial in these two mounds, but who did not achieve or inherit positions of leadership or other prestigious roles. In contrast, those deceased persons with elaborate and gift-laden tombs would have been persons of rank who did achieve or inherit leadership or other important positions. All of the deceased within Mound 25 or Seip–Pricer would have been persons of the same rank group, probably having been given in joint the same elaborate ceremonies, indicated by their burial within the same charnel house and the specialized ceremonial deposits therein.

I do not currently see the greater frequency of offerings given by leaders and prestigious persons to the deceased in Mound 25 than in Seip–Pricer (2.5 or 3 times greater) as an indication of differences in rank among the deceased in these two mounds. The different frequency of offerings is not paralleled by significant differences in tomb elaboration or the number of ceremonial deposits in the two mounds (1.18 times more instances of platforms or elaborate wall, floor, or cover preparations in Mound 25 than Seip–Pricer on a per-deceased basis; 5 deposits in Mound 25 versus 4 in Seip–Pricer). Instead, the varying frequency of elaborate offerings may

reflect only a functional difference between these two mounds: Mound 25 as a burial place for persons of rank that achieved or inherited leadership or other prestigious roles, and their close relatives of rank, versus Seip–Pricer as a burial place for persons of rank with a wider spectrum of roles, achieved or inherited, prestigious and less prestigious (see Regional Patterning, in text). The differences in age–sex composition of Mound 25 and Seip–Pricer (Appendix 7.1) would bear out this interpretation. It is important not to confound the material mortuary correlates of leadership with those of ranking, as discussed in by Carr Chapter 6.

44. The possibility that Scioto Hopewellian mortuary records do not reflect Hopewellian social relations reasonably accurately because killed warriors and war captives were generally tabooed from burial with other community members in mounds, or were cremated rather than inhumed and thus remain unidentified, should also be entertained. Traditional societies often separate the places or forms of burial of those who have died "bad deaths" from those who have died "good" ones (Carr 1995b).
45. It is not problematic for Braun's interpretation that sodalities seem to have originated within the period of Hopewellian ritual florescence in the Scioto drainage and gained popularity during this florescence. Braun's argument only states that there came a time when multicommunity sodality organization became a more effective and economical means for leveling subsistence and other local risks than materially and energetically expensive Hopewellian ritual in the hands of community leaders, bringing the decline of such ritual. Braun's interpretation does run into problems, however, if it can be shown that a rich diversity of sodalities existed during the heart of the Middle Woodland period—a proposition supported to a degree in Chapter 13 by Carr et al.

Gathering Hopewell

Society, Ritual, and Ritual Interaction

Edited by

CHRISTOPHER CARR

Arizona State University
Tempe, Arizona

and

D. TROY CASE

North Carolina State University
Raleigh, North Carolina

Kluwer Academic / Plenum Publishers
New York Boston London Dortrecht Moscow

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Gathering Hopewell : society, ritual, and ritual interaction / edited by Christopher Carr and D. Troy Case.
p. cm.—(Interdisciplinary contributions to archaeology)
Includes bibliographical references and index.
ISBN 0-306-48478-1—ISBN 0-306-48479-X (pbk.)
1. Hopewell culture—Ohio. 2. Indians of North America—Ohio—Rites and ceremonies. 3. Indians of North America—Material culture—Ohio. 4. Indians of North America—Funeral customs and rites—Ohio. 5. Scioto River Valley (Ohio)—Antiquities. 6. Miami River Valley (Ohio)—Antiquities. I. Carr, Christopher, 1952-II. Case, D. Troy. III. Series.

E99.H69G38 2004
977.1′01

2003062064

The cover illustration is part of the painting *A Hopewell Indian Burial Ceremony* ©; reproduced by courtesy of the artist, Louis Glanzman, with our warm thanks. Borders are adapted from Gregory Perino (1968). Cover design by Christopher Carr; technical rendering by Deann Gates and Susanne van Dyne.

ISBN HB: 0-306-48478-1
PB: 0-306-48479-X

© 2005 by Kluwer Academic/Plenum Publishers, New York
233 Spring Street, New York, New York 10013

http:/www.kluweronline.com

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

A C.I.P record for this book is available from the Library of Congress.

All rights reserved

No part of this work may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, microfilming, recording, or ortherwise, without written permission from the Publisher, with the exception of any material supplied specifically for the purpose of being entered and executed on a computer system, for exclusive use by the purchaser of the work.

Permissions for books published in Europe: permissions @ wkap.nl
Permissions for books published in the United States of America: permissions @wkap.com

Printed in the United States of America

Contents

Dedication to Stuart Struever **1**
Christopher Carr

I. GENERAL INTRODUCTION

1. The Gathering of Hopewell **19**
Christopher Carr and D. Troy Case

2. Historical Insight into the Directions and Limitations of Recent Research on Hopewell **51**
Christopher Carr

II. SOCIAL AND POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS OF NORTHERN HOPEWELLIAN PEOPLES

3. Salient Issues in the Social and Political Organizations of Northern Hopewellian Peoples: Contextualizing, Personalizing, and Generating Hopewell **73**
Christopher Carr

4. Community Organizations in the Scioto, Mann, and Havana Hopewellian Regions: A Comparative Perspective **119**
Bret J. Ruby, Christopher Carr, and Douglas K. Charles

5. The Nature of Leadership in Ohio Hopewellian Societies: Role Segregation and the Transformation from Shamanism **177**
Christopher Carr and D. Troy Case

6. The Question of Ranking in Havana Hopewellian Societies: A Retrospective in Light of Multi-cemetery Ceremonial Organization 238
Christopher Carr

7. The Tripartite Ceremonial Alliance among Scioto Hopewellian Communities and the Question of Social Ranking 258
Christopher Carr

8. Animal-Totemic Clans of Ohio Hopewellian Peoples 339
Chad R. Thomas, Christopher Carr, and Cynthia Keller

9. Gender, Status, and Ethnicity in the Scioto, Miami, and Northeastern Ohio Hopewellian Regions, as Evidenced by Mortuary Practices 386
Stephanie Field, Anne Goldberg, and Tina Lee

10. Gender and Social Differentiation within the Turner Population, Ohio, as Evidenced by Activity-Induced Musculoskeletal Stress Markers 405
Teresa Rodrigues

11. Gender, Role, Prestige, and Ritual Interaction across the Ohio, Mann, and Havana Hopewellian Regions, as Evidenced by Ceramic Figurines 428
Cynthia Keller and Christopher Carr

III. RITUAL GATHERINGS OF NORTHERN HOPEWELLIAN PEOPLES

12. Scioto Hopewell Ritual Gatherings: A Review and Discussion of Previous Interpretations and Data 463
Christopher Carr

13. Estimating the Sizes and Social Compositions of Mortuary-Related Gatherings at Scioto Hopewell Earthwork–Mound Sites 480
Christopher Carr, Beau J. Goldstein, and Jaimin Weets

14. Smoking Pipe Compositions and Styles as Evidence of the Social Affiliations of Mortuary Ritual Participants at the Tremper Site, Ohio 533
Jaimin Weets, Christopher Carr, David Penney, and Gary Carriveau

15. Ceramic Vessel Compositions and Styles as Evidence of the Local and Nonlocal Social Affiliations of Ritual Participants at the Mann Site, Indiana 553
Bret J. Ruby and Christine M. Shriner

IV. HOPEWELLIAN RITUAL CONNECTIONS ACROSS EASTERN NORTH AMERICA

16. Rethinking Interregional Hopewellian "Interaction" **575**
Christopher Carr

17. Hopewellian Copper Celts from Eastern North America: Their Social and Symbolic Significance **624**
Wesley Bernadini and Christopher Carr

18. Hopewellian Panpipes from Eastern North America: Their Social, Ritual, and Symbolic Significance **648**
Gina Turff and Christopher Carr

19. Hopewellian Copper Earspools from Eastern North America: The Social, Ritual, and Symbolic Significance of Their Contexts and Distribution **696**
Katharine C. Ruhl

20. Hopewellian Silver and Silver Artifacts from Eastern North America: Their Sources, Procurement, Distribution, and Meanings **714**
Michael W. Spence and Brian J. Fryer

References **735**

List of Tables **779**

List of Figures **783**

List of Appendices on Compact Disk **787**

Index **791**

Compact Disk of Appendices ..... **Inside Cover**

References

Abler, Thomas S., and Elisabeth Tooker
1978 Seneca. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 505–517. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Abbott, David R.
1994 The Changing Face of the Community in the Mesa Verde Region A.D. 1000–1300. In *Proceedings of the Anasazi Symposium 1991*. Art Hutchinson and Jack E. Smith, eds. Pp. 83–98. Mesa Verde Museum Association, Mesa Verde National Park, Mesa Verde, CO.
2000 *Ceramics and Community Organization Among the Hohokam*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.

Adams, William R.
1949 *Archaeological Notes on Posey County Indiana*. Indiana Historical Bureau, Indianapolis.

Ahler, Steven R.
1988 *Excavations at the Hansen Site in Northeastern Kentucky*. *Archaeological Research Report*, 173. University of Kentucky, Program for Cultural Resource Assessment.
1992 The Hansen Site (15Gp14): A Middle/Late Woodland Site Near the Confluence of the Ohio and Scioto Rivers. In *Cultural Variability in Context: Woodland Settlements of the Mid-Ohio Valley*. M. F. Seeman, ed. Pp. 30–40. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Akins, Nancy J.
2001 Chaco Canyon Mortuary Practices: Archaeological Correlates of Complexity. In *Ancient Burial Practices in the American Southwest: Archaeology, Physical Anthropology, and Native American Perspectives*. D. R. Mitchell and J. L. Brunson-Hadley, eds. Pp. 167–190. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.

Anderson, David G.
1998 Swift Creek in a Regional Perspective. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 274–300. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Anderson, James E.
1968 *The Serpent Mounds Site Physical Anthropology*. Royal Ontario Museum Art and Archaeology Occasional Paper 11.

Angel, J. Lawrence
1966a Porotic Hyperostosis, Anemias, Malarias, and the Marshes in the Prehistoric Eastern Mediterranean. *Science* 153:760–762.
1966b Early Skeletons from Tranquillity, California. *Smithsonian Contributions to Anthropology* 2(1):1–19.

Angel, J. Lawrence, J. O. Kelley, M. Parrington, and S. Pinter
1987 Life Stresses of the Free Black Community as Represented by the First African Baptist Church, Philadelphia, 1823–1841. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 74:213–229.

Angus, Charlie, and Brit Griffin
1996 *We Lived a Life and Then Some: The Life, Death, and Life of a Mining Town*. Between the Lines, Toronto.

Appadurai, A.
1986 Introduction: Commodities and the Politics of Value. In *The Social Life of Things: Commodities in Cultural Perspective*. A. Appadurai, ed. Pp. 3–63. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Ariès, Philippe
1974 *Western Attitudes toward Death from the Middle Ages to the Present*. John Hopkins University Press, Baltimore.
1981 *The Hour of Our Death*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York.

Asch, David L.
1976 *The Middle Woodland Population of the Lower Illinois Valley: A Study in Paleodemographic Methods*. Scientific Papers, vol. 1. Northwestern Archeological Program, Evanston, IL.

Asch, David L., and Nancy B. Asch
1978 The Economic Potential of Iva annua and Its Prehistoric Importance in the Lower Illinois Valley. In *The Nature and Status of Ethnobotany*. Richard I. Ford, ed. Pp. 300–341. Anthropological Papers 67. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

1985a Archeobotany. In *Smiling Dan: Structure and Function at a Middle Woodland Settlement in the Illinois Valley.* B. D. Stafford and M. B. Sant, eds. Pp. 327–401. Research Series, vol. 2. Center for American Archeology, Kampsville, IL.

1985b Prehistoric Plant Cultivation in West–Central Illinois. In *Prehistoric Food Production in North America*. Richard I. Ford, ed. Pp. 149–203. Anthropological Papers, vol. 75. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Asch, David L., Kenneth B. Farnsworth, and Nancy B. Asch
1979 Woodland Subsistence and Settlement in West-Central Illinois. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. David S. Brose and N'omi Greber, eds. Pp. 80–85. Kent State University Press, Kent.

Atwater, Caleb
1820 Description of the Antiquities Discovered in the State of Ohio. *Transactions and Collections of the American Antiquarian Society* 1:109–251.

Aument, Bruce
1990 *Mortuary Variability in the Middle Big Darby Drainage of Central Ohio between 300* B.C. *and* A.D. *300*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Ohio State University.

Aument, B. W., K. Gibbs, A. Ericksen, and M. J. Giesen
1991 *Phase III and IV Data Recovery Survey of 33 Fr 895 and 33 Fr 901 on the Wal-Mart Property in Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio*. Archaeological Services Consultants, Columbus, OH.

Baby, Raymond S.
1954 Hopewell Cremation Practices. *Papers in Archaeology*, 1. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.
1956 A Unique Hopewellian Mask-Headdress. *American Antiquity* 21(3):303–304.

Baby, Raymond S., and James A. Brown
1966 Mound City Revisited. Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, unpublished MS.

Baby, Raymond S., and Suzanne M. Langlois
1977 *Archaeological Investigations at Seip Mound State Memorial 1971–1974, 1975, 1976*. Ohio Historical Center. Unpublished Archaeological Completion Report.
1979 Seip Mound State Memorial: Nonmortuary Aspects of Hopewell. *In* Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 16–18. Kent State University Press, Kent, Chillicothe, OH.

Bacon, Willard S.
1993 Factors in Siting a Middle Woodland Enclosure in Middle Tennessee. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 18(2):245–281.

Barbeau, C. Marius
1914 Supernatural Beings of the Huron and Wyandot. *American Anthropologist* 16(2):288–313.
1952 The Old World Dragon in America. In *Indian Tribes of Aboriginal America, Selected Papers of the 29th Congress of Americanists*. Sol Tax, ed. Cooper Square, New York.

Barnouw, Victor
1977 *Wisconsin Chippewa Myths and Tales and Their Relation to Chippewa Life*. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison.

Barth, Fredrik, ed.
1969 *Ethnic Groups and Boundaries: The Social Organization of Culture Difference*. Little, Brown, Boston.

Basilov, N. M.
1978 Vestiges of Transvestitism in Central-Asian Shamanism. In *Shamanism in Siberia*. V. Dioszegi and M. Hoppal, eds. S. Simon, trans. Pp. 281–289. Akademiai, Budapest.

Basmajian, J. V., and C. J. De Luca
1985 *Muscles Alive: Their Functions Revealed by Electromyography*, 5th ed. Williams and Wilkins, Baltimore, MD.

Basso, Keith H.
1969 Western Apache Witchcraft. Anthropological Papers, 15. University of Arizona, Tucson.
1990 *Western Apache Language and Culture*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.
1996 *Wisdom Sits in Places*. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.

Bastian, Tyler
1961 Trace Element and Metallographic Studies of Prehistoric Copper Artifacts in North America: A Review. In Lake Superior Copper and the Indians: Miscellaneous Studies of Great Lakes Prehistory. James B. Griffin, ed. Pp. 151–175. *Anthropological Papers*, 17, University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, Ann Arbor.

Beck, Lane A.
1990 Redefining Copena: A Regional Analysis of Mortuary Patterns in "Southern Hopewell." Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University.
1995a *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis*. Plenum Press, New York.
1995b Regional Cults and Ethnic Boundaries in "Southern Hopewell." In Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis. L. Beck, ed. Pp. 167–187. Plenum Press, New York.

Befu, Harumi, and Leonard Plotnicov
1962 Types of Corporate Unilineal Descent Groups. *American Anthropologist* 64(2):313–327.

Belmont, John S., and Stephen Williams
1981 Painted Pottery Horizons in the Southern Mississippi Valley. *Geoscience and Man* 22:19–42.

Bellrose, Frank Chapman
1976 *Ducks, Geese and Swans of North America*. 2nd edition. Stackpole Books, Harrisburg, PA.

Bendann, E.
1930 *Death Customs: An Analytical Study of Burial Rites*. Knopf, New York.

Bender, Barbara
1978 Gatherer-Hunter to Farmer: A Social Perspective. *World Archaeology* 10(2):204–222.
1985 Emergent Tribal Formations in the American Midcontinent. *American Antiquity* 50(1):52–62.
Bender, M. M., D. A. Baerreis, and R. L. Steventon
1981 Further Light on Carbon Isotopes and Hopewell Agriculture. *American Antiquity* 46:346–353.
Bennett, John
1944 Hopewellian in Minnesota. *American Antiquity* 9(3):336.
Benson, S. L.
1986 *Activity-Induced Pathology in a Puebloan Population: Grasshopper, Arizona.* Unpublished Master's thesis, Arizona State University.
Bentham, Jeremy
1789 *In Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation*. 1907 edition. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
Bentley, G. Carter
1987 Ethnicity and Practice. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 29:24–55.
1991 Response to Yelvington. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 33(1):169–175.
Bernardini, Wesley
1999 Labor Mobilization and Community Organization: Ohio Hopewell Geometric Earthworks. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Chicago, IL.
2004 Hopewell Geometric Earthworks: A Case Study in the Referential and Experiential Meaning of Monuments. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 23:331–356.
Binford, Lewis R.
1964a A Consideration of Archaeological Research Design. *American Antiquity* 29:425–441.
1964b Archaeological Investigations on Wassam Ridge. Archaeological Salvage Report 17. Southern Illinois University Museum, Carbondale.
1971 Mortuary Practices: Their Study and Their Potential. *In Approaches to the Social Dimensions of Mortuary Practices.* J. A. Brown, ed. Pp. 6–29. *Memoirs of the Society for American Archaeology*, vol. 25. SAA, Washington, DC.
1972 Model Building—Paradigms, and the Curent State of Paleolithic Research. In *An Archaeological Perspective.* L. Binford, ed. Pp. 244–294. Seminar Press, NewYork.
1980 Willow Smoke and Dogs' Tails: Hunter-Gatherer Settlement Systems and Archaeological Site Formation. *American Antiquity* 45(1):4–20.
Bird, Traveller
1971 *Tell Them They Lie: The Sequoyah Myth*. Westernlore Publishers, Los Angeles.
Birdsell, J.
1968 Some Predictions for the Pleistocene Based on Equilibrium Systems for Recent Hunter-Gatherers. In *Man the Hunter.* R. B. Lee and I. DeVore, eds. Pp. 229–240. Aldine, Chicago.
Black, Deborah B.
1979 Adena and Hopewell Relations in the Lower Hocking Valley. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference.* D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 19–26. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Black, Glenn A.
1941 Cultural Complexities of Southwestern Indiana. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science* 50:33–35.
n.d. Hopewellian in Indiana. Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology, Indiana University, Bloomington, unpublished MS.
Black, Glenn A., and William R. Adams
1947 Archaeology of Posey County, Indiana. Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology, Indiana University, Bloomington, unpublished MS.
Blakely, Robert L.
1977 Sociocultural Implications of Demographic Data from Etowah, Georgia. In *Sociocultural Adaptation in Prehistoric America.* R. L. Blakely, ed. Pp. 45–66. *Proceedings of the Southern Anthropological Society*, vol. 11. University of Georgia Press, Athens.
Blanton, Richard E., Gary M. Feinman, Stephen A. Kowalewski, and Peter N.
Peregrine
1996 A Dual-Processual Theory for the Evolution of Medsoamerican Civilization. *Current Anthropology* 37:1–14.
Blau, Peter M.
1970 A Formal Theory of Differentiation in Organizations. *American Sociological Review* 35(2):201–218.
Blitz, John H.
1986 The McRae Mound: A Middle Woodland Site in Southeastern Mississippi. *Mississippi Archaeology* 21(2):11–39.
Bloch, Maurice
1971 *Placing the Dead*. Seminar Press, New York.
1978 The Disconnection between Power and Rank as a Process: An Outline of the Development of Kingdoms in Central Madagascar. In *The Evolution of Social Systems.* J. Friedman and M. J. Rowlands, eds. Pp. 303–340. University of Pittsburgh Press, Pittsburgh.
Boehm, Christopher
1993 Egalitarian Behavior and Reverse Dominance Hierarchy. *Current Anthropology* 34(3):227–254.
Bohannan, Paul
1955 Some Principles of Exchange and Investment among the Tiv. *American Anthropologist* 57:60–70.
Bohannon, Charles
1972 *Excavation of the Pharr Mounds, Prentiss and Itawamba Counties, Mississippi*. U.S. Department of the Interior, National Parks Service, Office of Archaeology and Historic Preservation, Division of Archaeology and Anthropology.
Bostwick, Todd W.
2001 North American Indian Agriculturalists. In *Handbook of Rock Art Research*. D. S. Whitley, ed. Pp. 414–458. AltaMira Press, Walnut Creek, CA.

2002 *Landscapes of the Spirits: Hohokam Rock Art at South Mountain Park*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.

Bourdieu, Pierre
1977 *Outline of a Theory of Practice*. R. Nice, trans. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.
1984 *Distinction: A Social Critique of the Judgement of Taste*. Harvard University Press, Cambridge, MA.
1990 *The Logic of Practice*. R. Nice, trans. Polity Press, Cambridge, UK.

Bourdieu, Pierre, and Jean-Claude Passeron
1977 *Reproduction in Education, Society, and Culture*. Sage, London. (orig. 1970)
1979 *The Inheritors: French Students and Their Relations to Culture*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1983 The Field of Cultural Production, or: The Economic World Reversed. *Poetics* 12:311–356.

Bourne, E. G., ed.
1904 *Narratives of the Career of Hernando DeSoto*. 2 vol. A. S. Barnes, New York.

Brandt, Elizabeth
1979 Sandia Pueblo. In *Handbook of North American Indians*. vol. 9. Southwest. A. Ortiz, ed. Pp. 343–350. Southwest. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Braun, David P.
1977 *Middle Woodland–Early Woodland Social Change in the Prehistoric Central Midwestern U.S*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan.
1979 Illinois Hopewell Burial Practices and Social Organizaton: A Re-examination of the Klunk-Gibson Mound Group. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 66–79. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1981 A Critique of Some Recent North American Mortuary Studies. *American Anthropologist* 46:398–416.
1985 Ceramic Decorative Diversity and Illinois Woodland Regional Integration. In *Decoding Prehistoric Ceramics*, B. A. Nelson, ed. Pp. 128–153. Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale.
1986 Midwestern Hopewellian Exchange and Supralocal Interaction. In *Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change*. C. Renfrew and J. F. Cherry, eds. Pp. 117–126. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1991 Why Decorate a Pot? Midwestern Household Pottery, 200 B.C.–A.D. 600. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 10:360–397.
1995 Style, Selection, and Historicity. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. C. Carr and J. E. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 124–141. Plenum Press, New York.

Braun, David P., and Stephen Plog
1982 Evolution of 'Tribal' Social Networks: Theory and Prehistoric North American Evidence. *American Antiquity* 47:504–525.

Braun, David P., James B. Griffin, and Paul F. Titterington
1982 *The Snyders Mounds and Five Other Mound Groups in Calhoun County, Illinois*. Museum of Anthropology, Technical Report 13. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Brettel, Caroline B., and Carolyn Sargent, eds.
2001 *Gender in Cross-Cultural Perspective*. 3rd edition. Prentice Hall, Upper Saddle River, NJ.

Brockman, C. Scott
1998 Physiographic Regions of Ohio. Map. Ohio Department of Natural Resources, Division of Geological Survey, Columbus. Electronic document. http://www.dnr.state.oh.us/geosurvey/gen/map/physio.htm. Retrieved January 28, 2002.

Brose, David S.
1976 An Historical and Archaeological Evaluation of the Hopeton Works, Ross County, Ohio. Report submitted to the National Park Service in fulfillment of Contract PX-6115-6-0141. On file, Hopewell Culture National Historical Park.
1979a A Speculative Model of the Role of Exchange in the Prehistory of the Eastern Woodlands. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. David S. Brose and N'omi Greber, eds. Pp. 3–8. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1979b An Interpretation of the Hopewellian Traits in Florida. In *Hopewellian Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 141–149. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1985 The Woodland Period. In *Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians*. D. S. Brose, J. A. Brown, and D. Penney, eds. Pp. 43–92. Harry Abrams, New York.
1990 Toward a Model of Exchange Values for the Eastern Woodlands. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 15(1):100–136.

Brose, David, James A. Brown, and David W. Penney
1985 *Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians*. Harry Abrams, New York.

Brown, Charles E.
1939 Myths, Legends and Superstitions about Copper. *The Wisconsin Archaeologist (New Series)* 20(2):35–40.

Brown, Ian
1989 The Calumet Ceremony in the Southeast and Its Archaeological Manifestations. *American Antiquity* 54(2):311–331.

Brown, James A.
n.d. The Shamanic Element in Hopewellian Period Ritual. In *Recreating Hopewell: New Perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America*. D.K. Charles and J.E. Buikstra, eds. Book in progress.
1971 The Dimensions of Status in the Burials at Spiro. In Approaches to the Social Dimensions of Mortuary Practices. J. A. Brown, ed. Pp. 92–112. *Society for American Archaeology Memoirs*, vol. 25. SAA, Washington, DC.

1975 Spiro Art and Its Mortuary Contexts. In *Death and the Afterlife in Pre-Columbian America*. E. P. Benson, ed. Dunbarton Oaks Research Library and Collections, Washington, DC.
1976 The Southern Cult Reconsidered. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 1(2):115–135.
1979 Charnel Houses and Mortuary Crypts: Disposal of the Dead in the Middle Woodland Period. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 211–219. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1981 The Search for Rank in Prehistoric Burials. In *The Archaeology of Death*. R. Chapman, I. Kinnes, and K. Randsborg, eds. Pp. 25–37. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1982 Mound City and the Vacant Ceremonial Center. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society for American Archaeology, Minneapolis, MN.
1994 Inventory and Integrative Analysis: Excavations of Mound City, Ross County, Ohio: Overview of Archaeological Investigations of the Mound City Group National Monument. Report to the National Park Service. On file at the Hopewell Culture National Historical Park.
1997a Lecture on Mound City and Hopewell Archaeology. Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.
1997b Comment on "Ceremonial Centres from the Cayapas (Esmeraldas, Equador) to Chillicothe (Ohio, USA)" by Warren R. DeBoer. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 7(2):225–253.

Brown, James A., R.A. Kerber, and Howard D. Winters
1990 Trade and the Evolution of Exchange Relations at the Beginning of the Mississippian Period. In *The Mississippian Emergence*. B.D. Smith, ed. Pp. 251–280. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, D.C.

Brown, James A., and James B. Stoltman
1992 Hopewellian Ceramic Sourcing with Thin-Section Analysis at Mound City, Ohio. Paper presented at the 37th Midwest Archaeological Conference, Grand Rapids, MI.

Brown, Judith K.
1970 Economic Organization and the Position of Women among the Iroquois. *Ethnohistory* 17:151–167.

Brumfiel, Elizabeth M.
1991 Weaving and Cooking: Women's Production in Aztec Mexico. In *Engendering Archaeology: Women and Prehistory*. J. M. Gero and M. W. Conkey, eds. Pp. 224–251. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
1994 Ethnic Groups and Political Development in Ancient Mexico. In *Factional Competition and Political Development in the New World*. E. M. Brumfiel and J. W. Fox, eds. Pp. 89–102. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Buikstra, Jane E.
1972 Hopewell in the Lower Illinois River Valley: A Regional Approach to the Study of Biological Variability and Mortuary Activity. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago.
1974 Cultural Dimensions of Archeological Study: A Regional Perspective. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society for American Archaeology, Washington, DC.
1976 Hopewell in the Lower Illinois valley: A Regional Study of Human Biological Variability and Prehistoric Mortuary Behavior. *Northwestern University Archeological Program Scientific Papers*, 2. Northwestern Archeological Program, Evanston, IL.
1977 Biocultural Dimensions of Archeological Study: A Regional Perspective. *In* Sociocultural Adaptation in Prehistoric America. R. Blakely, ed. Pp. 67–83. *Proceedings of the Southern Anthropological Society*, vol. 11. University of Georgia, Athens.
1979 Contributions of Physical Anthropologists to the Concept of Hopewell: A Historical Perspective. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 220–233. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Buikstra, Jane E., and Douglas K. Charles
1999 Centering the Ancestors: Cemeteries, Mounds, and Sacred Landscapes of the Ancient North American Midcontinent. In *Archaeologies of Landscape: Contemporary Perspectives*. W. Ashmore and A. B. Knapp, eds. Pp. 201–228. Blackwell, Malden, MA.
n.d. Middle Woodland Monuments in the Lower Illinois Valley: Time, Traditions, and Transformations. In *Recreating Hopewell: New Perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America*. D.K. Charles and J. E. Buikstra, eds. Book in progress.

Buikstra, Jane E., and Douglas H. Ubelaker
1994 Standards for Data Collection from Human Skeletal Remains. Arkansas *Archaeological Survey Research Series*, 44. Arkansas Archeological Survey, Fayetteville.

Buikstra, Jane E., Douglas K. Charles, and Gordon F. M. Rakita
1998 Staging Ritual: Hopewell Ceremonialism at the Mound House Site, Greene County, Illinois. *Studies in Archeology and History*, 1. Center for American Archaeology, Kampsville, IL.

Bullard, W. R.
1962 Settlement and social structure in the southern Mayan lowlands during the Classic period. In *Ancient Mesoamerica*, J. Graham, ed. Pp. 137–145.

Bullen, Ripley
1951 The Terra Ceia Site, Manatee County, Florida. Florida Anthropological Society Publication No. 3. Graves Museum of Archaeology and Natural History, Dania Beach, FL.
1953 The Famous Crystal River Site. *Florida Anthropologist* 6:9–37.

Bullington, Jill
1988 Middle Woodland Mound Structure: Social Implications and Regional Context. *In* The Archaic

and Woodland Cemeteries at the Elizabeth Site in the Lower Illinois Valley. D. K. Charles, S. R. Leigh and J. E. Buikstra, eds. Pp. 218–241. *Kampsville Archeological Center Research Series*, 7. Kampsville, IL.

Bumstead, M. P., J. E. Booker, R. M. Barnes, T. W. Boutton, G. J. Armelagos, J. C. Lerman, and K. Brendel
1990 Recognizing Women in the Archaeological Record. *In* Powers of Observation: Alternative Views in Archaeology. S. M. Nelson and A. B. Kehoe, eds. Pp. 89–101. *Archaeological Papers of the American Anthropological Association*. AAA, Washington, DC.

Burkett, Frank N.
1997 Kings, Clouds, Birds, and Ears: Reflections on the Decorated Leather Objects from the Mt. Vernon Site. In *Hopewell in Mt. Vernon: A Study of the Mt. Vernon Site (12-PO-885)*. Pp. 265–275. General Electric, Mt. Vernon, IN.

Burks, Jarrod, and William S. Dancey
1999 The Strait Site: A Middle to Late Woodland Settlement in Central Ohio. Electronic document. http://www.ohioarchaeology.org/burks_1999.html. Retrieved July 6, 2003.

Burks, Jarrod, and Jennifer Pederson
1999 From Secular to Sacred: A Comparison of Occupation Debris from Middle Woodland Habitation and Earthwork Sites in Central Ohio. Paper presented at the Annual meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, East Lansing, MI.
2000 An Update on Non-Mound Debris Studies at Hopewell Mound Group (33Ro27), Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Joint Midwest Archaeological and Plains Conference, St. Paul, MN.

Burks, Jarrod, Jennifer Pederson, and Dawn Walter
2002 Hopewell Land Use Patterns at Hopeton Earthworks. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Denver, CO.

Burton, M. L., L. A. Brudner, and D. R. White
1977 A Model of the Division of Labor by Sex. *American Ethnologist* 4:227–251.

Bush, David R., Frank J. Cantelas, and Jare Cardinal
1989 The Phase II Cultural Resource Report for the Proposed PIK-SR 32-13.55 Project in Pike County, Ohio—Final, Revised June 11, 1989. Archaeology Laboratory, Case Western Reserve University, Department of Anthropology, Cleveland, unpublished MS.

Bush, David R., Judith E. Thomas, Mark A. Kollecker, and Michael Simons
1992 The Phase III Investigations for the Proposed PIK_SR 32-13.55 Project in Pike County, Ohio—Final Draft. Archaeology Laboratory, Case Western Reserve University, Department of Anthropology, Cleveland, unpublished MS.

Butler, Brian M.
1968 Copena: A Re-evaluation. University of Tennessee, Knoxville, unpublished MS.
1979 Hopewellian Contacts in Southern Middle Tennessee. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 150–156. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Byers, Martin
1996 Social Structure and the Pragmatic Meaning of Material Culture: Ohio Hopewell as Ecclesistic-Communal Cult. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*, P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 174–192. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Cadiente, Teresa L.
1998 Musculoskeletal Stress Markers (MSM) and Social Differentiation: A Comparison of Hopewellian and Fort Ancient Peoples of Ohio. Unpublished master's thesis, Arizona State University.

Cadiente, Teresa L., and Bethel L. Nagy
1998 Activity-Related Sexual Dimorphism and Prehistoric Subsistence Strategies in the American Midwest. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Association of Physical Anthropologists.

Calais-Germain, B.
1993 *Anatomy of Movement*. Eastland Press, Seattle.

Caldwell, Joseph R.
1955 Interaction Spheres in Prehistory. *Illinois State Museum Scientific Papers* XII(6): 133–156.
1958 Trend and Tradition in the Prehistory of the Eastern United States. *American Anthropological Association Memoirs*, 88. AAA Springfield, IL.
1964 Interaction Spheres in Prehistory *In* Hopewellian Studies. J. Caldwell and R. Hall, eds. Pp. 133–143. *Scientific Papers*, 12(2). Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
n.d. Unpublished field notes on excavation at the Twenhofel site. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.

Callender, Charles
1962 Social Organization of the Central Algonkian Indians. *Publications in Anthropology*, 7. Milwaukee Public Museum, Milwaukee, WI.
1978a Great Lakes–Riverine Sociopolitical Organization. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 610–621. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1978b The Fox. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 636–647. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1978c The Shawnee. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 622–635. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1978d The Sauk. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 648–655. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1979 Hopewell Archaeology and American Ethnology. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*.

D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 254–257. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

1994 Central Algonkian Moieties. In *North American Indian Anthropology: Essays on Society and Culture*. R. J. DeMallie and A. Ortiz, eds. Pp. 108–124. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.

Callender, Charles, Richard K. Pope, and Susan M. Pope

1978 Kickapoo. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 656–667. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Cannon, Aubrey

1989 The Historical Dimension in Mortuary Expressions of Status and Sentiment. *Current Anthropology* 30(4):437–447.

Canuto, Marcello A., and Jason Yaeger, eds.

2000 *The Archaeology of Communities: A New World Perspective*. Routledge, London/New York.

Capasso, Luigi, K. A. R. Kennedy, and C. A. Wilczek

1999 Atlas of Occupational Markers in Human Remains. *Journal of Paleontology, Monograph Publication 3*. Edigrafital S.p.A., Taramo, Italy.

Carithers, Michael, Steven Collins, and Steven Lukes, eds.

1985 *The Category of the Person*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK.

Carpenter, Edmund

1956 Irvine, Cornplanter and Corydon Mounds, Warren County, Pennsylvania. *Pennsylvania Archaeologist* 26:89–115.

Carr, Christopher

1982a A Functional and Distributional Study of Surface Artifacts from the Crane Site. In *Soil Resistivity Surveying*. Pp. 183–351. Center for American Archaeology, Evanston, IL.

1982b *Soil Resistivity Surveying*. Center for American Archaeology, Evanston, IL.

1984 The Nature of Organization of Intrasite Archaeological Records and Spatial Analytic Approaches to Their Investigation. In *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory*. Pp. 103–222. Academic Press, New York.

1985 Getting into Data: Philosophy and Tactics for the Analysis of Complex Data Structures. In *For Concordance in Archaeological Analysis: Bridging Data Structure, Quantitative Technique, and Theory*. C.Carr, ed. Pp. 18–44. Westport Publishers, Kansas City, MO.

1991 Left in the Dust: Contextutal Information in Model-Focused Archaeology. In *The Interpretation of Spatial Patterns within Stone Age Archaeological Sites*. T.D. Price and E.M. Kroll. eds. Pp. 221–256. Plenum Publishers, New York.

1992a Modeling the Evolution of Alliance Strategies as Systems Regulators in Egalitarian Societies. In *Reports for 1990 and 1991: Fifteenth Anniversary Issues*. P. 147. Wenner–Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research, New York.

1992b Ohio Hopewell Household Integration and Ceramic Exchange. Paper presented at the 37th Midwest Archaeological Conference, Grand Rapids, MI.

1995a A Unified Middle-Range Theory of Artifact Design. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. C. Carr and J. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 171–258. Plenum Press, New York.

1995b Mortuary Practices: Their Social, Philosophical-Religious, Circumstantial, and Physical Determinants. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 2(2):105–200.

1997 Adena Tablets and Reel-Shaped Gorgets Revisited: Continuity and Change in Ohio and Eastern Woodlands Indian Cosmology. Paper presented at the Ohio Archaeological Council, Chillicothe, OH.

1998 An Overview of Some Essential World View Themes and Specific Beliefs Expressed in Ohio Hopewell Art and Burial Practices. Paper presented at the Annual Midwest Archaeological Conference, Muncie, IN.

1998/1999 *Reconstructing the Cosmology of Prehistoric Ohio Hopewell Peoples, and Its Role in the Development of Supralocal Leadership (50* B.C.–A.D. *350)*. Wenner–Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research, Biennial Report for 1998–1999. Wenner-Gren, New York.

1999a Continuity and Change in the Representation, Use, and Meaning of the World Axis in Pre-Contact, Eastern Woodlands Material Culture. Paper presented at the Biennial Meeting of the Native American Art Studies Association, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

1999b The Adena Tablets of Ohio, Kentucky, and West Virginia: Continuity and Change in the Cosmology of Woodland Native Americans. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Chicago, IL.

2000a Ohio Hopewellian Cosmology and Art. Paper presented at the Tenth Annual Woodland Conference, sponsored by the Museums at Prophetstown and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, National Park Service, Chillicothe, OH.

2000b Ohio Hopewellian Cosmology and Its Material, Symbolic Representations. Paper presented at Perspectives on Middle Woodland at the Millenium, Center for American Archaeology, Pere Marquette Park, IL.

2000c Development of High-Resolution, Digital, Color and Infrared Photographic Methods for Preserving Imagery on Hopewellian Copper Artifacts. Funded grant proposal to the National Park Service, National Center for Preservation Technology and Training, Natchitoches, LA.

2000d Artworks on Ohio Hopewellian Copper Artifacts. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Philadelphia, PA.

n.d. Possible Social Roles in Which Ohio Hopewellian Artifact Classes Were Used. *In* The Ohio

Hopewell Mortuary Record: An Archaeological and Bioarchaeological Inventory. D. T. Case and C. Carr, eds. Manuscript in progress.

Carr, Christopher, and D. Troy Case
1995 Ohio Hopewell Cosmology, Beliefs, and Their Symbols. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Southeastern Ceremonial Complex Study Group, Maya Meetings, University of Texas, Austin.
1996 Souls in Flight: World View and Images of the Ohio Hopewell, 150 B.C.–A.D. 350. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, New Orleans, LA.

Carr, Christopher, and Beau J. Goldstein
n.d. Functional Assignments of Ohio Hopewellian Artifacts. *In* The Ohio Hopewell Mortuary Record: An Archaeological and Bioarchaeological Inventory. D. T. Case and C. Carr, eds. Manuscript in progress.

Carr, Christopher, and Herbert Haas
1996 Beta-Count and AMS Radiocarbon Dates of Woodland and Fort Ancient Period Occupations in Ohio, 1350 B.C.–A.D. 1650. *West Virginia Archaeologist* 48(1, 2):19–36.

Carr, Christopher, and Kathryn King
n.d. Morphological data on Hopewellian copper earspools from the Southeastern United States. On file with C. Carr, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, Tempe.

Carr, Christopher, and Jean-Christophe Komorowski
1995 Identifying the Mineralogy of Rock Temper in Ceramics Using X-Radiography. *American Antiquity* 60(4):723–749.

Carr, Christopher, and Andrew D. W. Lydecker
1998 Exploring the Possibility of Artwork on Ohio Hopewell Copper Artifacts (ca. 50 B.C.–A.D. 350) with High-Resolution Digital Photography, Image Enhancement, and Electron Microprobe Chemical Analysis. Unpublished final report to Eastern National Parks and Monuments Association. On file at Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, and Ohio Historical Center, Columbus.

Carr, Christopher, Andrew D. W. Lydecker, Douglas Pride, Steven Hoffman, Jeffery A. Colwell, and John Mitchell
2000 Artworks on Ohio Hopewell Copper Artifacts. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Philadelphia, PA, April.

Carr, Christopher, and Robert F. Maslowski
1995 Cordage and Fabrics: Relating Form, Technology, and Social Processes. In *Style Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. Pp. 297–343. Plenum Press, New York.

Carr, Christopher, and Jill E. Neitzel
1995a Integrating Approaches to Material Style in Theory and Philosophy. In *Style, Society, and Person*. C. Carr and J. E. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 3–29. Plenum, New York.
1995b Future Directions for Material Style Studies. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. C. Carr and J. E. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 437–459. Plenum Press, New York.
1995c Style in Complex Societies. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. C. Carr and J. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 389–392. Plenum Press, New York.

Carr, Christopher, and Derek Sears
1985 Toward an Analysis of the Exchange of Meteoritic Iron in the Middle Woodland. *Southeastern Archaeology* 4(2):79–92.

Carr, Christopher, A. D. W. Lydecker, E. Kopala, J. S. Nicoll, J. A. Colwell, S. M. Hoffman, J. Mitchell, A. Yates, D. Pimentell, D. Simpson, and J. Barron
2002 Technical Studies of Artworks on Ohio Hopewell Copper Artifacts. Paper presented at the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.

Carskadden, Jeff, and James Morton
1996 The Middle Woodland–Late Woodland Transition in the Central Muskingum Valley of Eastern Ohio: A View from the Philo Archaeological District. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*. P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 316–338. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.

Case, D. Troy, and Christopher Carr, eds.
n.d. The Ohio Hopewell Mortuary Record: An Archaeological and Bioarchaeological Inventory. Manuscript in progress.

Chaffin, D. B., and G. B. J. Anderson
1991 *Occupational Biomechanics*. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Chagnon, Napoleon A.
1979 Is Reproductive Success Equal in Egalitarian Societies? In *Evolutionary Biology and Human Social Behavior: An Anthropological Perspective*. N. A. Chagnon and W. Irons, eds. Pp. 374–401. Duxbury Press, North Scituate, MA.
1983 *The Yanomamo: The Fierce People*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York.

Chamay, A., and P. Tschantz
1971 Mechanical Influences in Bone Remodeling: Experimental Research on Wolff's Law. *Journal of Biomechanics* 5:173–180.

Chapman, Jefferson
1973 The Icehouse Bottom Site, 40MR23. *Report of Investigations*, 13. Department of Anthropology, University of Tennessee, Knoxville.

Chapman, Jefferson, and Bennie C. Keel
1979 Candy Creek–Connestee Components in Eastern Tennessee and Western North Carolina and Their Relationship with Adena-Hopewell. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 157–161. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Chapman, R. C., and K. Randsborg
1981 Approaches to the Archaeology of Death. In *The Archaeology of Death*. R. C. Chapman, I. Kinnes, and K. Randsborg, eds. Pp. 1–24. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
Charles, Douglas K.
1985 Corporate Symbols: An Interpretive Prehistory of Indian Burial Mounds in Westcentral Illinois. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University.
1992 Woodland Demographic and Social Dynamics in the American Midwest: Analysis of a Burial Mound Survey. *World Archaeology* 24:175–197.
1995 Diachronic Regional Social Dynamics: Mortuary Sites in the Illinois Valley/American Bottom Region. In *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis*. L. A. Beck, ed. Pp. 77–99. Plenum, New York.
Charles, Douglas K., and Jane E. Buikstra
1983 Archaic Mortuary Sites in the Central Mississippi drainage. In *Archaic Hunters and Gatherers in the American Midwest*. J. Phillips and J. A. Brown, eds. Pp. 117–122. Academic Press, New York.
2002 Siting, Sighting, and Citing the Dead. *In* The Space and Place of Death. H. Silverman and D. Small, eds. Pp. 1–21. *Archaeological Papers*, 11. American Anthropological Association, Arlington, VA.
Charles, Douglas, Leigh Steven, and Jane E. Buikstra, eds.
1988 The Archaic and Woodland Cemeteries at the Elizabeth Site in the Lower Illinois Valley. *Kampsville Archaeological Center Research Series* 7, Kampsville, IL.
Charles, Douglas K., and Jane E. Buikstra
n.d. *Recreating Hopewell: New Perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America*. Book in progress.
Charles, Douglas K., and Juliana L. Shortell
2002 Pots as Tools: Using Sherd and Vessel Distributions to Examine Site Structure. Poster presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Denver, CO.
Chase, David W.
1998 Swift Creek: Lineage and Diffusion. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 48–60. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.
Chaudhuri, Jean, and Joyotpaul Chaudhuri
2001 *A Sacred Path: The Way of the Muscogee Creeks*. UCLA American Indian Studies Center, Los Angeles, CA.
Childe, V. Gordon
1945 Directional Changes in Funerary Practices during 50,000 years. *Man* 4:13–19.
Chisholm, Michael
1962 *Rural Settlement and Land Use: An Essay in Location*. Hutchinson University Library, London.
Church, Flora, and Annette Ericksen
1995 *The Results of Data Recovery at Site 33 Pk 153 for the PIK-SR.32-13.5 Project, Seal Township, Pike County, Ohio*. Archaeological Services Consultants, Columbus, OH.
1997 Beyond the Scioto Valley: Middle Woodland Occupations in the Salt Creek Drainage. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 331–360. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Claassen, C., and R. A. Joyce
1997 *Women in Prehistory: North America and Mesoamerica*. University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.
Clark, David E., and Barbara A. Purdy
1982 Early Metallurgy in North America. In *Early Pyrotechnology: The Evolution of the First Fire-Using Industries*. Theodore A. Wertime and Steven F. Wertime, eds. Pp. 45–58. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
Clark, Geoffrey A.
1982 Quantifying Archaeological Research. *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 5:217–273.
Clark, John E.
2000 Towards a Better Explanation of Hereditary Inequity: A Critical Assessment of natural and Historic Human Agents. In *Agency in Archaeology*, M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, eds. Pp. 92–112. Routledge, London.
Clarke, David L.
1968 *Analytical Archaeology*. Methuen, London.
Clark, John E., and Michael Blake
1994 The Power of Prestige: Competitive Generosity and the Emergence of Rank Societies in Lowland Mesoamerica. In *Factional Competition and Political Development in the New World*. E.M. Brumfiel and J.W. Fox. eds. Pp. 17–30. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.
Clay, R. Berle
1986 Adena Ritual Spaces. In *Early Woodland Archaeology*. B. K. B. Farnsworth and T. E. Emerson, eds. Pp. 581–595. Center for American Archaeology, Kampsville, IL.
1987 Circles and Ovals: Two Types of Adena Space. *Southeastern Archaeology* 6(1):46–56.
1991 Essential Features of Adena Ritual. Glenn A. Black Labortaory of Archaeology Research Reports No. 13, Bloomington, IN.
1992 Chiefs, Big Men, or What? Economy, Settlement Patterns, and Their Bearing on Adena Political Models. *In* Cultural Variability in Context. M. F. Seeman, eds. Pp. 77–80. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology*, Special Paper 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Clifton, James A.
1978 Potawatomi. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 725–742. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Cohen, Anthony P.
1985 *The Symbolic Construction of Community*. Ellis Horwood/Tavistock, Chichester/London/New York.
Cohen, Ronald
1978 Ethnicity: Problem and Focus in Anthropology. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 7:379–403.
Cooper-Cole, Faye, and Thorne Deuel
1937 *Rediscovering Illinois: Archaeological Explorations in and around Fulton County*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
Cole, Gloria G.
1981 The Murphy Hills Site (1Ms300): The Structural Study of a Copena Mound and Comparative Review of the Copena Mortuary Complex. *Publications in Anthropology*, 31. Tennessee Valley Authority.
Collaer, Paul
1973 *Music of the Americas: An Illustrated Music Ethnology of Eskimo and American Indian Peoples*. Praeger Press, New York.
Collier, Jane F. and Michelle Z. Rosaldo
1981 Politics and Gender in Simple Societies. In *Sexual Meanings: The Cultural Construction of Gender and Sexuality*. S. B. Ortner and H. Whitehead, eds. Pp. 276–329. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
Collins, Henry
1926 Archaeological and Anthropological and Anthropometric Work in Mississippi. 1st edition. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, 78. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
Collins, Patricia Hill
1990 *Black Feminist Thought: Knowledge, Consciousness, and the Politics of Empowerment*. Routledge, New York.
Conard, N. D., D. Asch, N. Asch, D. Elmore, H. Grove, M. Rubin, J. Brown, M. Wiant, K. B. Farnsworth, and T. Cook
1984 Accelerator Radiocarbon Dating of Evidence for Prehistoric Horticulture in Illinois. *Nature* 308:443–446.
Conkey, M. W., and J. M. Gero
1991 Tensions, pluralities, and engendering archaeology: An introduction to women and prehistory. In *Engendering Archaeology: Women and Prehistory*. M. W. Conkey and J. M. Gero, eds. Pp. 3–30. Basil Blackwood, Oxford.
Conkey, Margaret, and Janet D. Spector
1984 Archaeology and the Study of Gender. In *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory*, vol. 7. Pp. 1–38. Academic Press, Orlando, FL.
Connolly, Robert P.
1996 Prehistoric Land Modification at the Fort Ancient Hilltop Enclosure: A Model of Formal and Accretive Development. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*. P. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 258–273. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.
1997 The Evidence for Habitation at the Fort Ancient Earthworks, Warren County, Ohio. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. Dancey and P. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 251–281. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Converse, Robert
1979 *The Glacial Kame Indians*. Special Publication. Archaeological Society of Ohio, Columbus.
1993 The Troyer Site: A Hopewell Habitation Site, and a Secular View of Hopewell Villages. *Ohio Archaeologist* 43(3):4–12.
Conway, T.
1992 Ojibway Oral History Relating to 19th Century Rock Art. *American Indian Rock Art* 15:1–26.
1993 *Painted Dreams: Native American Rock Art*. North Word Press, Minocqua.
Cook, Thomas Genn
1976 Koster: An Artifact Analysis of Two Archaic Phases in Westcentral Illinois. *Prehistoric Records*, 1. Northwestern University Archeological Program, Evanston, IL.
Coon, Matthew S.
2002 Variations in Ohio Hopewell Political Economy. Paper presented at the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.
Cordy-Collins, Alana
1980 An Artistic Record of the Chavin Hallucinatory Experience. *The Masterkey* 54(3):84–93.
Cotkin, Spencer J., Christopher Carr, Mary Louise Cotkin, Alfred E. Dittert, and Daniel T. Kremser
1999 Analysis of Slips and Other Inorganic Surface Materials on Woodland and Early Fort Ancient Ceramics, South–Central Ohio. *American Antiquity* 64(2):316–342.
Cotter, John L., and John M. Corbett
1951 Archaeology of the Bynum Mounds, Mississippi. *Archaeological Research Series*, 1. National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, DC.
Cotton, M. Aylwin
1955 British Camps with Timber-laced Ramparts. *Archaeological Journal* 111:26–105.
Coughlin, Sean, and Mark F. Seeman
1997 Hopewell Settlements at the Liberty Earthworks, Ross County, Ohio. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 231–250. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Counts, David R.
1979 The Good Death in Kaliai: Preparation for Death in Western New Britain. In *Death and Dying: Views from Many Cultures*. R. A. Kalish, ed. Pp. 39–44. Baywood, Farmingdale, NY.
Cowan, Frank L.
n.d. A Mobile Hopewell?: Questioning Assumptions of Ohio Hopewell Sedentism. In *Recreating Hopewell: New Perspectives on Middle Woodlands in Eastern North America*. D.K. Charles and J.E. Buikstra. eds. Book in progress.
Cowan, Frank, Ted Sunderhaus, and Robert Genheimer
1998 Notes from the Field: An Update from the Stubbs

Earthworks Site. *The Ohio Archaeological Council Newsletter* 10(2):6–13.

1999a In the Shadow of the Earthworks: Architecture and Activities Outside Ohio Hopewell Earthworks. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Eastern States Archaeological Federation, Lebanon, OH.

1999b Notes from the Field, 1999: More Hopewell "Houses" at the Stubbs Earthworks Site. *The Ohio Archaeological Council Newsletter* 11(2):11–16.

2001 Wooden Architecture in Ohio Hopewell Sites: Structural and Spatial Patterns at the Stubbs Earthworks Site. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Philadelphia, PA.

2002 Earthwork Peripheries: Probing the Margins of the Fort Ancient Site. Paper presented at the Fort Ancient Symposium, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Cree, Beth

1992 Hopewell Panpipes: A Recent Discovery in Indiana. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 17(1):3–15.

Crown, Patricia L.

2000 *Women and Men in the Prehispanic Southwest: Labor, Power, and Prestige*. School of American Research Press, Sante Fe, NM.

Crown, Patricia L., and S. K. Fish

1996 Gender and Status in the Hohokam Pre-Classic Tradition. *American Anthropologist* 98(4):803–812.

Custer, Jay F.

1987 New Perspectives on the Delmarva Adena Complex. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 12:223–258.

Dablon, Father Claude

1666–1667, 1669–1670 In *The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents: Travels and Explorations of the Jesuit Missionaries in New France, 1610–1791; The Original French, Latin, and Italian Texts, with English Translations and Notes*. 73 vols. Reuben Gold Thwaites, ed. Burrows Brothers, Cleveland, OH.

Dahlberg, F., ed.

1981 *Woman the Gatherer*. Yale University Press, New Haven, CT.

d'Alloue's, Father Claude Jean

1666–1667 In *The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents: Travels and Explorations of the Jesuit Missionaries in New France, 1610–1791; The Original French, Latin, and Italian Texts, with English Translations and Notes*. 73 vols. Reuben Gold Thwaites, ed. Burrows Brothers, Cleveland, OH.

Dalton, G.

1968 Economic Theory and Primitive Society. In *Economic Anthropology: Readings in Theory and Analysis*. E. E. LeClair and H. K. Schneider, eds. Pp. 143–167. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York. (orig. 1961)

1977 Aboriginal Economies in Stateless Societies. In *Exchange Systems in Prehistory*. T. K. Earle and J. E. Ericson, eds. Pp. 191–229. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Dancey, William S.

1988 The Community Plan of an Early Late Woodland Village in the Middle Scioto River Valley. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology*13(2):223–258.

1991 A Middle Woodland Settlement in Central Ohio: A Preliminary Report on the Murphy Site (33Li212). *Pennsylvania Archaeologist* 61:7–72.

1992 Village Origins in Central Ohio: The Results and Implications of Recent Middle and Late Woodland Research. *In* Cultural Variability in Context: Woodland Settlements of the Mid-Ohio Valley. M. Seeman, ed. Pp. 24–29. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology*, Special Publication 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

1995 Hopeton Settlement Archaeology, 1995. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley*, vol. 1(2). Mark J. Lynott and Bret J. Ruby, eds. National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Lincoln, NE, and Chillicothe, OH. Electronic version: http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v1n2/.

1996a Putting an End to Ohio Hopewell. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*. P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 394–405. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.

1996b *Hopewell Earthwork Catchment Survey: Interim Report*. Report submitted to the National Park Service, Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.

1997 Interim Report on Archaeological Investigations Undertaken on the Overly Tract, Ross County, Ohio, March, 1995, to November, 1996. Report submitted to the National Park Service, Midwest Archeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.

Dancey, William S., and Paul J. Pacheco

1997a A Community Model of Ohio Hopewell Settlement. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 3–40. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

1997b *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Darwin, Charles

1859 *The Origin of Species by Means of Natural Selection or the Preservation of Favoured Races in the Struggle for Life*. J. Murray, London.

1871 *The Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex*. J. Murray, London.

DeBoer, Warren R.

1997 Ceremonial Centers from the Cayapas (Esmeraldas, Ecuador) to Chillicothe (Ohio). *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 7(2):225–253.

2001 Little Bighorn on the Scioto. Paper presented at A Pre-Columbian World: Searching for a Unitary Vision of Ancient America, Washington, DC.

DeBoer, Warren R., and John Blitz
1991 Ceremonial Centers of the Chachi. *Expedition* 33(1):53–62.
Deetz, James
1965 *The Dynamics of Stylistic Change in Arikara Ceramics*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana.
de Rios, Marlene Dobkin
1977 Plant Hallucinogens, Out-of-Body Experiences, and New World Monumental Eathworks. In *Drugs, Rituals, and Altered States of Consciousness*. B. M. D. Toit, ed. Pp. 237–249. A. A. Balkema, Rotterdam.
Despelder, Lynne Ann, and Albert Lee Strickland
1999 *The Last Dance: Encountering Death and Dying*. Mayfield, Mountain View, CA.
Deuel, Thorne
1935 Basic Cultures of the Mississippi Valley. *American Anthropologist* 37(3):429–445.
1952 The Hopewellian Community. *In* Hopewellian Communities in Illinois. T. Deuel, ed. Pp. 249–265. *Scientific Papers*, 5. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
Dewdney, Selwyn
1970 Ecological Notes on the Ojibway Shaman-Artist. *Artscanada* 27(4):17–24.
1975 *The Sacred Scrolls of the Southern Ojibway*. University of Toronto Press, Toronto.
Dillehay, T. D.
1990 Mapuche Ceremonial Landscape, Social Recruitment and Resource Rights. *World Archaeology* 22(2):223–241.
1992 Keeping Outsiders Out: Public Ceremony, Resource Rights, and Hierarchy in Historic and Contemporary Mapuche Society. In *Wealth and Hierarchy in the Intermediate Area*. F. Lange, ed. Pp. 379–422. Dumbarton Oaks Research Library, Washington, DC.
Dixon, Milfred J., and Frank J. Massey
1969 *Introduction to Statistical Analysis*. New York, McGraw–Hill.
Dixon, R. B.
1923 *The Racial History of Man*. Scribner's, New York.
Dobres, Marcia-Anne, and John E. Robb
2000a Agency in Archaeology: Paradigm or Platitude. In *Agency in Archaeology*. M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, eds. Pp. 3–17. Routledge, London.
Dobres, Marcia-Anne, and John E. Robb, eds.
2000b *Agency in Archaeology*. Routledge, London.
Dornan, Jennifer, L.
2002 Agency and Archaeology: Past, Present, and Future Directions. *Journal of Archaeological Method and Theory* 9(4):303–329.
Dorsey, George A.
1905 *Traditions of the Caddo*. Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, DC.
Dossey, Larry
1988 The Inner Life of the Healer: The Importance of Shamanism for Modern Medicine. In *Shaman's Path: Healing, Personal Growth, and Empowerment*. G. Doore, ed. Pp. 89–99. Shambhala, Boston.
Douglas, Mary
1970 *National Symbols: Explorations in Cosmology*. Pantheon Books, New York.
Douglass, A., and D. M. Schaller
1993 Sourcing Little Colorado White Ware: A Regional Approach to the Compositional Analysis of Prehistoric Ceramics. *Geoarchaeology* 8(3):177–201.
Dragoo, Don W.
1963 Mounds for the Dead. *Annals of Carnegie Museum*, 37. Carnegie Museum, Pittsburg, PA.
Dragoo, Don W., and Charles F. Wray
1964 Hopewell Figurine Rediscovered. *American Antiquity* 30(2):195–199.
Driver, Harold
1969 *Indians of North America*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
Drooker, P. B.
1997 The View from Madisonville: Prehistoric Western Fort Ancient Interaction Patterns. *Memoirs of the Museum of Anthropology*, 31. University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
Dunnell, Robert C.
1980 Evolutionary Theory and Archaeology. In *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory*, vol. 3. Pp. 35–99. Academic Press, New York.
1989 Aspects of the Application of Evolutionary Theory in Archaeology. In *Archaeological Thought in America*. C. C. Lamberg-Karlovsky, ed. Pp. 35–49. Cambridge University Press, New York.
Durkheim, Emile
1947a *The Elementary Forms of Religious Life*. Free Press, New York.
1947b *The Division of Labor*. Free Press, New York.
Dutour, O.
1986 Enthesopathies (Lesions of Muscular Insertions) as Indicators of the Activities of Neolithic Saharan Populations. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 71:221–224.
Earle, Timothy
1982 The Ecology and Politics of Primitive Values. In *Culture and Ecology: Eclectic Perspectives*. J. Kennedy and R. Edgerton, eds. Pp. 65–83. American Anthropological Association, Special Publication, 15.
1990 Style and Iconography as Legitimization in Complex Chiefdoms. In *The Uses of Style*. M. Conkey and C. Hastorf, ed. Pp. 73–81. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1997 *How Chiefs Come to Power*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.
Eggan, Fred
1950 *Social Organization of the Western Pueblos*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1955 *Social Organization of North American Tribes*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1983 Comparative Social Organization. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 10. Southwest A.

Ortiz, ed. Pp. 723–742. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Ehrenberg, M.
1989 *Women in Prehistory*. British Museum Publications, London.

Eliade, Mircea
1964 *Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of Ecstacy*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
1972 *Shamanism: Archaic Techniques of Ecstasy*. 2nd edition. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.

Elliott, Daniel T.
1998 The Northern and Eastern Expression of Swift Creek Culture: Settlement in the Tennessee and Savannah River Valleys. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 19–35. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

El-Najjar, M. Y., B. Lozoff, and D. J. Ryan
1975 The Paleoepidemiology of Porotic Hyperostosis in the American Southwest: Radiological and Ecological Considerations. *American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy* 125:918–924.

El-Najjar, M. Y., D. J. Ryan, C. G. Turner II, and B. Lozoff
1976 The Etiology of Porotic Hyperostosis among the Prehistoric and Historic Anasazi Indians of the Southwestern United States. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 44:447–488.

Emerson, Thomas E.
1989 Water, Serpents, and the Underworld: An Exploration into Cahokia Symbolism. In *Southern Ceremonial Complex: Artifacts and Analysis. The Cottonlandia Conference*. P. Galloway, ed. Pp. 45–92. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.

Emerson, Thomas E., Randall E. Hughes, Mary R. Hynes, Kenneth B. Farnsworth, and Sarah U. Wisseman
2002 Hopewell Catlinite, Tremper Mound, and PIMA Technology. Paper presented at the Annual Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.

Erzigian, Anthony J., Patricia A. Tench, and Donna J. Braun
1984 Prehistoric Health in the Ohio River Valley. In *Paleopathology at the Origins of Agriculture*. M. N. Cohen and G. J. Armelagos, eds. Pp. 347–366. Academic Press, New York.

Espiritu, Yen Le
2001 "We Don't Sleep Around Like White Girls Do": Family, Culture, and Gender in Filipina American Lives. *Signs* 26(2):415–440.

Evans-Pritchard, E. E.
1940 *The Nuer*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Fagan, Brian M.
1995a Middle Woodland and the Hopewellian. In *Ancient North America: The Archaeology of a Continent*. 2nd edition. Pp. 411–426. Thames and Hudson, London.
1995b *Ancient North America: The Archaeology of a Continent*. Thames and Hudson, New York.

Farnsworth, Kenneth B.
1973 An Archaeological Survey of the Macoupin Valley. *Reports of Investigation*, 26. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
1990 The Evidence for Specialized Middle Woodland Camps in Western Illinois. In *The Archaeology of Short-Term Middle Woodland Sites in West-Central Illinois*. vol. 2(1, 2). Illinois Archaeology. James R. Yingst, ed. Pp. 109–132. Illinois Archaeology. Illinois Archaeological Survey, Urbana–Champaign.
1997 Illinois Platform Pipes, Copper Bangles, and Painted Pottery: A Consideration of Hopewell Ritual and Exchange. Paper presented at the Society for American Archaeology Annual Meeting, Nashville, TN.

Farnsworth, Kenneth B., and David L. Asch
1986 Early Woodland Chronology, Artifact Styles, and Settlement Distribution in the Lower Illinois Valley Region. In *Early Woodland Archeology*, vol. 2. Kampsville Seminars in Archeology. Kenneth B. Farnsworth and Thomas E. Emerson, eds. Pp. 326–457. Center for American Archeology, Kampsville Archeological Center, Kampsville, IL.

Farnsworth, Kenneth B., and Karen A. Atwell
2001 Documentation of Human Burials and Mortuary Remains Recovered from Test Excavations at Naples–Russell Mound #8, Ray Norbut Conservation Area, Pike County, Illinois. Illinois Historic Preservation Agency and Illinois Department of Transportation.

Farnsworth, Kenneth B., and Ann L. Koski
1985 Massey and Archie: A Study of Two Hopewellian Farmsteads in the Western Illinois Uplands. *Kampsville Archaeological Research Series*, 3. Center for American Archaeology, Kampsville, IL.

Farnsworth, Kenneth B., and Thomas E. Emerson, eds.
1986 *Early Woodland Archeology*. Kampsville Seminars in Archeology, 2. Center for American Archeology, Kampsville, IL.

Farquarson, R.
1876 Recent Archaeological Discoveries at Davenport, Iowa. *Proceedings of the Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences* V(1):117–143.

Feather, Eagle
1978 The Sweatlodge and the Sacred Rite of Purification. In *Sundancing at Rosebud and Pine Ridge*, T. E. Mails, ed. Pp. 87–96. Center for Western Studies, Augustana College, Sioux Falls, SD.

Fecht, William G.
1985 New Thoughts on the Piasa Bird Legend. *Central States Archaeological Journal* October:174–179.

Fedigan, L. M.
1986 The Changing Role of Women in Models of Human Evolution. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 15:25–66.

Feest, Christian F.
1978 Virginia Algonquians. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 253–270. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Feinman, Gary
1995 The Emergence of Inequity: A Focus on Strategies and Processes. In *Foundations of Social Inequity*. T.D. Price and G.M. Feinman, eds. Pp. 255–279. Plenum Publishers, New York.
2000 Dual-processual Theory and Social Formations in the Southwest. In *Alternative Leadership Strategies in the Prehispanic Southwest*. B.J. Mills, ed. Pp. 207–224. University of Arizona Press, Tucson, AZ.

Feinman, Gary, and Jill Neitzel
1984 Too Many Types: An Overview of Sedentary Prestate Societies in the Americas. *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 7:39–102.

Fenneman, Nevin Melancthon
1938 *Physiography of Eastern United States*. McGraw–Hill, New York.

Fenton, William N.
1978 Northern Iroquoian Culture Patterns. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 296–321. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Fidlar, Marion M.
1948 Physiography of the Lower Wabash Valley. Bulletin 2. Indiana Geological Survey, Bloomington.

Fie, Shannon M.
n.d. Visiting in the Interaction Sphere: Ceramic Exchange in the Lower Illinois Valley. In *Recreating Hopewell: New Perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America*. D.K. Charles and J.E. Buikstra, eds. Book in progress.
2000 An Integrative Study of Ceramic Exchange during the Illinois Valley Middle Woodland Period. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, State University of New York, Buffalo.

Firth, Raymond
1936 *We, the Tikopia: Kinship in Primitive Polynesia*. American Book, New York.
1940 The Analysis of Mana: An Empirical Approach. *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 49:483–510.
1951 *Elements of Social Organization*. Beacon Press, Boston.
1955 The Fate of the Soul: An Interpretation of Some Primitive Concepts. In *Frazier Lecture 1955*. Pp. 3–45. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Fischer, Fred William
1974 Early and Middle Woodland Settlement, Subsistence, and Population in the Central Ohio Valley. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Washington University.

Fitting, James
1971 Rediscovering Michigan Archaeology: Notes on the 1885 Converse Mound Collection. *Michigan Archaeologist* 17(1):33–39.

Fitting, James E., and David S. Brose
1970 The Northern Periphery of Adena. In *Adena: The Seeking of an Identity*. J. B. K. Swartz, ed. Pp. 29–55. Ball State University, Muncie, IN.

Flannery, Kent V.
1967 The Olmec and the Valley of Oaxaca: A Model for Inter-regional Interaction in Formative Times. In *Dumbarton Oaks Conference on the Olmec*. E. P. Benson, ed. Pp. 79–110. Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, Washington, DC.
1972 The Cultural Evolution of Civilizations. *Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics* 3:399–426.

Flannery, Regina
1946 The Culture of the Northeastern Indian Hunters: A Descriptive Survey. In *Man in Northeastern North America*. F. Johnson, ed. Papers of the Robert J. Peabody Foundation for Archaeology, 3:236–271.

Fletcher, Alice C., and Francis La Flesche
1911 The Omaha Tribe. Twenty-Seventh Annual Report. Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, DC.

Ford, James A.
1963 Hopewell Culture Burial Mounds Near Helena, Arkansas. *Anthropological Papers of the American Museum of Natural History* 50(1):5–55.

Ford, Richard I.
1974 Northeastern Archaeology: Past and Future Directions. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 3: 385–414.
1979 Gathering and Gardening: Trends and Consequences of Hopewell Subsistence Strategies. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 234–238. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1987 Dating Early Maize in the Eastern United States. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Chicago, IL.

Fornaciari, G. and M. Torino
1995 Exploration of the Tomb of Pandolfo III of Malatesta (1370–1427), Prince of Fano (Central Italy). *Paleopathology Newsletter* 92:7–9.

Fortes, Meyer
1945 *The Dynamics of Clanship among the Tallensi*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Fowke, Gerard
1902 *Archaeological History of Ohio*. Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society, Columbus.

Fowler, Melvin K.
1952 The Clear Lake Site: Hopewellian Occupation. In *Hopewellian Communities in Illinois*. Thorne Deuel, ed. Pp. 131–174. *Scientific Papers*, 5(4). Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
1957 Rutherford Mound, Hardin County, Illinois. *Scientific Papers*, 7. Illinois State Museum, Springfield, Illinois.

Frankenstein, A. and M.J. Rowlands
1978 The Internal Structure and Regional Context of Early Iron Age Society in South-Western Germany. *Bulletin of the Institute of Archaeology* 15:73–112.

Frazer, James George
1935 *The Golden Bough: A Study in Magic and Religion*, 3rd edition, 12 vol. MacMillan and Company, London.
1959 *The New Golden Bough: A New Abridgement of the Classic Work by Sir James George Frazer*, edited by T.H. Gaster. Criterion Books, New York.

Freeman, Joan F.
n.d. Museum, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, MS on file.

Freestone, I. C.
1991 Extending Ceramic Petrology. *In* Recent Developments in Ceramic Petrology. A. P. Middleton and I. C. Freestone, eds. Pp. 399–410. *British Museum Occasional Papers*, 81. British Museum, London.
1995 Ceramic Petrography. *American Journal of Archaeology* 99:111–115.

Fried, Morton
1957 The Classification of Corporate Unilineal Descent Groups. *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland* 87(1):1–29.
1960 On the Evolution of Social Stratification and the State. In *Culture in History*. S. Diamond, ed. Pp. 713–731. Columbia University Press, NewYork.
1967 *The Evolution of Political Society*. Random House, New York.
1968 On the Concept of "Tribe" and "Tribal Society." In *Essays on the Problem of Tribe*. J. Helm, ed. Pp. 3–20. Proceedings of the American Ethnological Association, Seattle, WA.

Friedman, Jonathon, and M.J. Rowlands
1977 Notes Toward an Epigenetic Model of the Evolution of a "Civilization." In *The Evolution of Social Systems*. J. Friedman and M.J. Rowlands, eds. Pp. 210–276. Duckworth, London.

Friedl, Erika
1989 *Women of Deh Koh: Lives in an Iranian Village*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Friedl, Ernestine
1975 *Women and Men: An Anthropologist's View*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York.

Friedman, Jonathan
1975 Tribes, States, and Transformations. In *Marxist Analyses and Social Anthropology*. M. Block, ed. Pp. 161–165. Malaby Press, London.

Friedman, Jonathan, and M. J. Rowlands
1978 Notes towards an Epigentic Model of the Evolution of "Civilization". In *The Evolution of Social Systems*. J. Friedman and M. J. Rowlands, eds. Pp. 201–276. Duckwork, London.

Friedrich, Margaret Hardin
1970 Design Structure and Social Interaction: Archaeological Implications of an Ethnographic Analysis. *American Antiquity* 35:332–343.

Fulton, R., and S.W. Anderson
1992 The Amerindian "Man-Woman": Gender, Liminality, and Cultural Continuity. *Current Anthropology* 33(5):603–610.

Garniewicz, Rexford
1993 A Preliminary Report on Middle Woodland Animal Utilization at the Mann Site. *In* Current Research in Indiana Archaeology and Prehistory: 1991–1992. Brian G. Redmond, ed. Pp. 72–73. *Research Reports*, 14. Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology, Indiana University, Bloomington.

Gearing, Fred
1958 The Structural Poses of 18th Century Cherokee Villages. *American Anthropologist* 60:1148–1157.

Geertz, Clifford
1973 *The Interpretation of Cultures*. Basic Books, New York.
1975 On the Nature of Anthropological Understanding. *American Scientist* 63(1):47–53.

Gehlbach, Donald L.
1993 The Strait Site Revisited. *Ohio Archaeologist* 43(4):30–31.

General Electric Company
1997 *Hopewell in Mt. Vernon: A Study of the Mt. Vernon Site (12-po-885)*. General Electric Company, Mt. Vernon, IN.

Gero, Joan M., and Margaret W. Conkey
1991 *Engendering Archaeology: Women and Prehistory*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Gershom, Rabbi Yonassan
1987 Shamanism in the Jewish Tradition. In *Shamanism*. S. Nicholson, ed. Pp. 181–188. The Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, IL.

Giddens, Anthony
1984 *The Constitution of Society*. University of California Press, Berkeley.

Gilbert, William H.
1943 The Eastern Cherokees. Anthropological Paper No. 23. *Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin* 133. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Gill, Sam D.
1982 *Native American Religions: An Introduction*. Wadsworth, Belmont, CA.
1983 *Native American Traditions: Sources and Interpretations*. Wadsworth, Belmont, CA.

Gill, Sam D., and Irene F. Sullivan
1992 *Dictionary of Native American Mythology*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Gillespie, Susan D.
2001 Personhood, Agency, and Mortuary Ritual: A Case Study from the Ancient Maya. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 20:73–112.

Gladney, Dru C., ed.
1998 *Making Majorities: Constituting the Nation in Japan, Korea, China, Malaysia, Fiji, Turkey, and the United States*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.

Gluckman, Maxwell
1937 Mortuary Customs and the Belief in Survival After Death among the South-Eastern Bantu. *Bantu Studies* 11:117–136.

Goad, Sharon I.
1978 Exchange Networks in the Prehistoric Southeastern United States. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Georgia.
1979 Middle Woodland Exchange in the Prehistoric Southeastern United States. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 239–246. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1980 Copena Burial Practices and Social Organization. *Journal of Alabama Archaeology* 26:67–86.
Goddard, Ives
1978 Delaware. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 213–239. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
Goffman, Erving
1959 *The Presentation of the Self in Everyday Life*. Doubleday, Garden City, NY.
1969 *Strategic Interaction*. University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.
Goldman, Irving
1970 *Ancient Polynesian Society*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
Goldstein, Lynn
1980 Mississippian Mortuary Practices: A Case Study of Two Cemeteries in the Lower Illinois Valley. *Scientific Papers*, 4. Northwestern University Archeological Program, Evanston, IL.
1981 One Dimensional Archaeology and Multi-Dimensional People: Spatial Organisation and Mortuary Analysis. In *The Archaeology of Death*. R. Chapman, I. Kinnes, and K. Randsborg, eds. Pp. 53–69. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
Goodenough, Ward H.
1965 Rethinking 'Status' and 'Role': Toward a General Model of the Cultural Organization of Social Relationships. In *The Relevance of Models for Social Anthropology*. M. Gluckman and F. Eggan, eds. Pp. 311–330. Tavistock, London.
Goodman, Felicitas D.
1990 *Where the Spirits Ride the Wind: Trance Journeys and Other Ecstatic Experiences*. Indiana University Press, Bloomington.
Gordon, Robert B.
1969 The Natural Vegetation of Ohio in Pioneer Days. *Bulletin of the Ohio Biological Survey; New Series*, 3:No. 2. Ohio State University, Columbus.
Gordus, A. A., J. B. Griffin, and G. A. Wright
1971 Activation Analysis Identification of the Geologic Origins of Prehistoric Obsidian Artifacts. In *Science and Archaeology*. R. H. Brill, ed. Pp. 222–234. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
Gosden, Chris
1989 Debt, Production, and Prehistory. *Journal of Anthropological Archaeology* 8:355–387.
Gray, H.
1977 *Gray's Anatomy*. Gramercy Books, Avenel, NJ.
Gray, Henry H., William J. Wayne, and Charles E. Wier
1970 Geologic Map of the 1deg × 2deg Vincennes Quadrangle and Parts of Adjoining Quadrangles, Indiana and Illinois, Showing Bedrock and Unconsolidated Deposits. Indiana Department of Natural Resources, Geological Survey, Bloomington, in cooperation with Illinois State Geological Survey.
Greber, N'omi
1976 Within Ohio Hopewell: Analysis of Burial Patterns from Several Classic Sites. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Case Western Reserve University.
1979a Variations in the Social Structure of Ohio Hopewell Peoples. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 4(1):35–78.
1979b A Comparative Study of Site Morphology and Burial Patterns at Edwin Harness Mound and Seip Mounds 1 and 2. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 27–38. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1983 Recent Excavations at the Edwin Harness Mound, Liberty Works, Ross County, Ohio. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology*, Special Publication 5. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1991 A Study of Continuity and Contrast Between Central Scioto Adena and Hopewell Adena Sites. *West Virginia Archeologist* 43:1–26.
1995 Some Archaeological Localities Recorded in the Seip Earthworks and Dill Mounds Historical District. Unpublished report. Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, OH.
1996 A Commentary on the Contexts and Contents of Large to Small Ohio Hopewell Deposits. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*. P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 150–172. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1997 Two Geometric Enclosures in the Paint Creek Valley: An Estimate of Possible Changes in Community Patterns through Time. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 207–229. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1998 From Simple to Complex: The Architectural Design of Strata Found in Ohio Hopewell Enclosure Walls. Paper presented at the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Muncie, IN.
2000 Radiocarbon Dates. Listing of Twenty New Radiocarbon Dates from the Turner, Hopewell, Marietta, and Seip Earthworks. Distributed at Perspectives on the Middle Woodland at the Millenium, Pere Marquette State Park, IL, July.
2003 Chronological Relationships among Ohio Hopewell Sites: Few Dates and Much Complexity. In *Theory, Method, and Practice in Modern Archaeology*. R. Jeske and D. Charles, eds. Pp. 88–113. Praeger, Westport CT.

Greber, N'omi and Katharine Ruhl
1989 *The Hopewell Site: A Contemporary Analysis Based on the Works of Charles C. Willoughby.* Westview Press, Boulder, CO.
Greber, N'omi, Richard S. Davis, and Ann S. DuFresne
1981 The Micro Component of the Ohio Hopewell Lithic Technology: Bladelets. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 376:489–528.
Greber, N'omi B., Martha Potter Otto, and Anne B. Lee
2002 Revisiting the Structures Recorded Within the Seip Earthworks, Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.
Green, Thomas J.
1984 The Presettlement Vegetation of Posey and Gibson Counties, Southwestern Indiana. *In* Experiments and Observations on Aboriginal Wild Plant Food Utilization in Eastern North America. Patrick J. Munson, ed. Pp. 427–458. *Prehistory Research Series*, vol. 6. Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis.
Green, Thomas J., and Cheryl A. Munson
1978 Mississippian Settlement Patterns in Southwestern Indiana. In *Mississippian Settlement Patterns*. Bruce D. Smith, ed. Pp. 293–325. Academic Press, New York.
Greenman, Emerson F.
1938 Hopewellian Traits in Florida. *American Antiquity* 3(4):327–332.
n.d. Fieldnotes of Excavation at the Esch Site. Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, unpublished MS.
Gregory, C.
1982 *Gifts and Commodities*. Academic Press, London.
Griffin, James B.
1946 Cultural Change and Continuity in Eastern United States Archaeology. *In* Man in Northeastern North America. F. Johnson, ed. Pp. 37–95. *Papers of the Peabody Foundation for Archaeology*, 3. Andover, MA.
1952a Some Early and Middle Woodland Pottery Types in Illinois. *In* Hopewellian Communities in Illinois. T. Deuel, ed. Pp. 93–129. *Scientific Papers*, 5. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
1952b Culture Periods in Eastern United States Archeology. In *Archeology of Eastern United States*. J. B. Griffin, ed. Pp. 352–364. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1955 Observations on the Grooved Axe in North America. *Pennsylvania Archaeologist* 25:32–44.
1958 The Chronologic Position of the Hopewell Culture in the Eastern United States. *Anthropological Papers*, 12. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, Ann Arbor.
1959 The Pursuit of Archeology in the United States. *American Anthropologist* 61(3):379–389.
1960 Climatic Change: A Contributory Cause of the Growth and Decline of Northern Hopewellian Culture. *The Wisconsin Archeologist* 41(2):21–33.
1961a Lake Superior Copper and the Indians: Miscellaneous Studies of Great Lakes Prehistory. *Anthropological Papers*, 17. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, Ann Arbor.
1961b Early American Mining in the Upper Peninsula of Michigan and the First Recognition of Prehistoric Mining Activities. *In* Lake Superior Copper and the Indians: Miscellaneous Studies of Great Lakes Prehistory. J. B. Griffin, ed. Pp. 47–76. *Anthropological Papers*, 17. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
1961c Comments on Current and Recent "Folklore" and Misconceptions about the Lake Superior Prehistoric Copper and the Area in General. *In* Lake Superior Copper and the Indians: Miscellaneous Studies of Great Lakes Prehistory. J. B. Griffin, ed. Pp. 130–133. *Anthropological Papers*, 17. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
1965 Hopewell and the Dark Black Glass. *Michigan Archaeologist* 11(3–4):115–155.
1967 Eastern North American Archaeology: A Summary. *Science* 156:175–191.
1971 The Northeast Woodlands Area. In *Prehistoric Man in the New World*. J. D. Jennings and E. Norbeck, eds. Pp. 223–258. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1973 Hopewell Non-exchange of Obsidian. Paper presented at the Northwestern University Archaeological Research Program Lecture Series, Archaeology and the Natural Sciences, Kampsville, IL.
1978 The Midlands and Northeastern United States. In *Ancient Native Americans*. J. Jennings, ed. Pp. 221–279. W. H. Freeman, San Francisco.
1979 An Overview of the Chillicothe Hopewell Conference. In *Hopewell Archaeology*. D. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 266–279. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1983 The Ceramic Complex. In *Recent Excavations at the Edwin Harness Mound, Liberty Works, Ross County, Ohio*. N. Greber, ed. Pp. 39–53. Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland, OH.
1984 A Short Talk about a Small Hopewell Site in Ohio. Paper presented at the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Chicago, IL.
1996 The Hopewell housing shortage in Ohio, A.D. 1–350. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*. P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 6–15. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.
1997 Interpretations of Ohio Hopewell 1845–1984 and the Recent Emphasis on the Study of Dispersed Hamlets. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. Dancey and P. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 405–426. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Griffin, James B., and George I. Quimby
1961 Prehistoric Copper Pits on the Eastern Side of Lake Superior. *In* Lake Superior Copper and the Indians: Miscellaneous Studies of Great Lakes

Prehistory. J. B. Griffin, ed. Pp. 77–82. *Anthropological Papers*, 17. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Griffin, James B., A. A. Gourdus, and G. A. Wright
1969 Identification of the Sources of Hopewellian Obsidian in the Middle West. *American Antiquity* 34(1):1–14.

Griffin, James B., Richard E. Flanders, and Paul F. Titterington
1970 The Burial Complex of the Knight and Norton Mounds in Illinois and Michigan. *Memoirs*, 2. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, Ann Arbor.

Grim, John A.
1983 *The Shaman: Patterns of Siberian and Ojibway Healing*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.

Grove, David L.
1997 Olmec Archaeology: A Half Century of Research and Its Accomplishments. *Journal of World Prehistory* 11(1):51–101.

Gruenbaum, Ellen
2001 *The Female Circumcision Controversy: An Anthropological Perspective*. University of Pennsylvania Press, Philadelphia.

Gundersen, James, and James A. Brown
2002 The Ceramics of Hopewellian Shamanic Display. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society for American Archaeology, Denver, CO.

Haberstein, Robert W., and William M. Lamers, eds.
1960 *Funeral Customs the World Over*. National Funeral Directors Association of the United States, Milwaukee, WI.

Haley, James L.
1997 *Apaches: A History and Culture Portrait*. University of Oklahoma Press, Norman.

Halifax, Joan
1979 *Shamanic Voices: A Survey of Visionary Narratives*. E. P. Dutton, New York.

Hall, Robert L.
1973 An Interpretation of the Two Climax Model of Illinois Prehistory. Paper presented at the 9th International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, Chicago, IL.
1976 Ghosts, Water Barriers, Corn, and Sacred Enclosures in the Eastern Woodlands. *American Antiquity* 41(3):360–364.
1977 An Anthropocentric Perspective for Eastern United States Prehistory. *American Antiquity* 42(4):499–518.
1979 In Search of the Ideology of the Adena-Hopewell Climax. In *Hopewll Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 258–265. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1980 An Interpretation of the Two-Climax Model of Illinois Prehistory. In *Early Native Americans: Prehistoric Demography, Economy, and Technology*. D. Broman, ed. Pp. 401–462. Mouton, The Hague.
1983 The Evolution of the Calumet-Pipe. *In* Prairie Archaeology: Papers in Honor of David A. Baerreis. G. E. Gibbon, ed. Pp. 37–52. *University of Minnesota Publications in Anthropology*, 3. Minneapolis.
1987 Calumet Ceremonialism, Mourning Ritual, and Mechanisms of Inter-tribal Trade. In *Mirror and Metaphor: Material and Social Constructions of Reality*. D. W. Ingersoll and G. Bronitski, eds. Pp. 29–43. University Press of America, Lanham.
1989 The Cultural Background of Mississippian Symbolism. In *The Southeastern Ceremonial Complex: Artifacts and Analyses*. P. Galloway, ed. Pp. 239–278. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.
1997 *An Archaeology of the Soul: North American Indian Beliefs and Ritual*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana.
1998 A Comparison of Some North American and Mesoamerican Cosmologies and Their Ritual Expressions. In *Explorations in American Archaeology: Essays in Honor of Wesley R. Hurt*. M.G. Plew, ed. Pp. 56–58. University Press of America, Lanham, MD.

Hallowell, A. Irving
1926 Bear Ceremonialism in the Northern Hemisphere. *American Anthropologist* 28:1–175.
1960 Ojibwa Ontology, Behavior, and World View. In *Culture in History: Essays in Honor of Paul Radin*. S. Diamond, ed. Pp. 19–52. Columbia University Press, New York.

Hamill, J., and K. M. Knutzen
1995 *Biomechanical Basis of Human Motion*. Williams & Wilkins, Baltimore.

Hammel, George R.
1986/1987 Strawberries, Floating Islands and Rabbit Captains: Mythical Realities and European Contact in the Northeast during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *Journal of Canadian Studies* 21(4):72–94.
1987 Mythical Realities and European Contact in the Northeast during the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. *Man in the Northeast* 33:63–87.

Hammerschlag, Carl A., and Howard D. Silverman
1997 *Healing Ceremonies: Creating Personal Rituals for Spiritual, Emotional, Physical, and Mental Health*. Berkeley Publishing Group, Berkeley, CA.

Hanson, N. R.
1972 *Patterns of Discovery.* Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Haray, Frank
1959 Status and Contrastatus. *Sociometry* 22:23–43.

Harms, Richard H., and John R. Halsey
1988 Wright L. Coffinberry: A Renaissance Man in Western Michigan. *Michigan History* 72(5):24–32.

Harner, Michael
1980 *The Way of the Shaman: A Guide to Power and Healing*. Harper & Row, San Francisco.
1988a Shamanic Counseling. In *Shaman's Path: Healing, Personal Growth, and Empowerment*. G. Doore, ed. Pp. 179–187. Shambhala, Boston.

1988b What Is a Shaman? In *Shaman's Path: Healing, Personal Growth, and Empowerment*. G. Doore, ed. Pp. 7–15. Shambhala, Boston.

Harris, Marvin
1968 *The Rise of Anthropological Theory*. Thomas Y. Crowell, New York.

Harrison, Jack L., and Haydn H. Murray
1964 Clays and Shales of Indiana. *Geological Survey Bulletin* 31. Indiana Department of Conservation, Bloomington.

Hartwig, Frederick, and Brian E. Dearing
1979 *Exploratory Data Analysis*. Sage, Berverly Hills, CA.

Hassan, Fekri
1977 The Dynamics of Agricultural Origins in Palestine. In *Origins of Agriculture*. C. A. Reed, ed. Pp. 589–609. Mouton Publishers, The Hague.

Hatch, James W., Joseph W. Michels, Christopher M. Stevenson, Barry E. Scheetz, and Richard A. Geidel
1990 Hopewell Obsidian Studies: Behavioral Implications of Recent Sourcing and Dating Research. *American Antiquity* 55(3):461–479.

Hauser, Raymond
2000 The Berdache and the Illinois Indian Tribe during the Last Half of the 17th Century. In *American Encounters: Natives and Newcomers from European Contact to Indian Removal, 1500–1850*. P. C. Mancall and J. H. Merrell, eds. Pp. 119–136. Rutledge, New York.

Hawkes, Jacquette
1968 The Proper Study of Mankind. *Antiquity* 42:255–262.

Hawkey, Diane E.
1988 Use of Upper Extremity Enthesopathies to Indicate Habitual Activity Patterns. Unpublished Master's thesis, Arizona State University.

Hawkey, Diane E., and Charles F. Merbs
1995 Activity-Induced Musculoskeletal Stress Markers (MSM) and Subsistence Strategy Changes among Ancient Hudson Bay Eskimo. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 5:324–338.

Hay, J. G., and J. G. Reid
1982 *The Anatomical and Mechanical Basis of Human Motion*. Prentice–Hall, Englewood Cliffs, NJ.

Hayden, Brian
1995 Pathways to Power: Principles for Creating Socioeconomic Inequities. In *Foundations of Social Inequity*. J.D. Price and G.M. Feinman, eds. Pp. 15–86. Plenum Publishing, New York.

Hays-Gilpin, Kelley, and David S. Whitley
1998 *Reader in Gender Archaeology*. Routledge, London.

Hegmon, Michelle
2003 Setting Theoretical Egos Aside: Issues and Theory in North American Archaeology. *American Antiquity* 68(2):213–243.

Heidenreich, Conrad E.
1978 Huron. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 368–388. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Helms, Mary
1976 *Ancient Panama: Chiefs in Search of Power*. University of Texas Press, Austin.
1988 *Ulysses' Sail: An Ethnographic Odyssey of Power, Knowledge, and Geographic Distance*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ.
1993 *Craft and the Kingly Ideal*. University of Texas Press, Austin.

Henderson, A.G., ed.
1992 Fort Ancient Cultural Dynamics in the Middle Ohio Valley. *Monographs in World Archaeology*, 8. Prehistory Press, Madison, WI.

Hengen, O. P.
1971 Cribra Orbitalia: Pathogenesis and Probable Etiology. *Homo* 22:57–75.

Henry, Michelle M.
1994 An Inventory of Hopewell Imagery, Their Spatial Relationships, and Possible Explanations from Native Amnerican Mythologies. Unpublished master's thesis. Arizona State University.

Henry, Michelle, Christopher Carr, and D. Troy Case
1994 Unity and Diversity in Ohio Hopewell Symbology and Cosmology. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the American Anthropological Association.

Herold, Elaine B.
1971 The Indian Mounds at Albany, Illinois. *Davenport Museum Anthropological Papers*, 1. Davenport Public Museum.

Hertz, Robert
1907 Contribution a une étude sur la representation collective de la mort. *Année Sociologique* 10:48–137.
1960a A Contribution to the Study of the Collective Representation of Death. In *Death and the Right Hand*. R. Needham and C. Needham, trans. Free Press, New York.
1960b *Death and the Right Hand*. R. Needham and C. Needham, trans. Free Press, Glencoe, IL. (orig. 1915)

Hewitt, J. N. B.
1894 The Iroquois Concept of the Soul. *Journal of American Folk-Lore* 7:107–116.

Hiatt, Joel W.
n.d. Account of Exploration of Mounds in Posey County. Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology, Indiana University, Bloomington, unpublished MS.

Hickerson, Harold
1960 The Feast of the Dead among the Seventeenth Century Algonkians of the Upper Great Lakes. *American Anthropologist* 60:81–107.

Higgenbotham, C. Dean
1983 An Archaeological Survey of the Lower Wabash Valley in Gibson and Posey Counties in Indiana. Unpublished doctorol dissertation. Purdue University.

Hill, James N.
1968 Broken K. Pueblo: Patterns of Form and Function. In *New Perspectives in Archeology*. S. R. Binford and L. R. Binford, eds. Pp. 103–142. Aldine, Chicago.
Hinkle, Kathleen
1984 Ohio Hopewell Textiles: A Medium for the Exchange of Social and Stylistic Information. Unpublished master's thesis, University of Arkansas.
Hobsbawm, Eric
1983 Introduction: Inventing Traditions. In *The Invention of Tradition*. E. Hobsbawm and T. Ranger, eds. Cambridge University Press, New York.
Hobsbawm, Eric, and Terence Ranger, ed.
1983 *The Invention of Tradition*. Cambridge University Press, New York.
Hodder, Ian
1982a *Symbols in Action*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, England.
1982b Theoretical Archaeology: A Reactionary View. In *Symbolic and Structural Archaeology*. I. Hodder, ed. Pp. 1–16. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
2000 Agency and Individuals in Long-term Processes. In *Agency in Archaeology*. M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, eds. Pp. 21–33. Routledge, London.
Hodder, Ian, ed.
1982c *Symbolic and Structural Archaeology*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1987 *Archaeology as Long-Term History*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K.
Hoebel, E. Adamson
1966 *Anthropology: The Study of Man*. McGraw–Hill, New York.
Hoffman, Walter James
1888 Pictography and Shamanic Rites of the Ojibwa. *American Anthropologist* 1:209–229.
1891 The Mide'wiwin or "Grand Medicine Society" of the Ojibwa. In *7th Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology for the Years 1885–1886*. Pp. 143–300. BAE, Washington, DC.
1896 The Menomini Indians. In *Fourteenth Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology for the Years 1885–1886*. Pp. 3–328. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.
Hofman, Jack L.
1980 Twenhafel Archaeology: The Southeastern Connection. *Tennessee Anthropologist* 5(2):185–201.
Hofstede, G.
1980 *Culture's Consequences*. Sage, Beverly Hills, CA.
Hogarth, A. C.
1972 Common Sense in Archaeology. *Antiquity* 46:301–304.
Hohmann, John W.
2001 A Study of Sinagua Mortuary Practices and Their Implications. In *Ancient Burial Practices in the American Southwest: Archaeology, Physical Anthropology, and Native American Perspectives*. D. R. Mitchell and J. L. Brunson-Hadley, eds. Pp. 97–122. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.
Hollimon, Sandra E.
2001 The Gendered Peopling of North America: Addressing the Antiquity of Systems of Multiple Genders. In *The Archaeology of Shamanism*. N. Price, ed. Pp. 123–134. Routledge, London.
Holmes, William H.
1903 Aboriginal Pottery of the Eastern United States. *Annual Report 20*. Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, DC.
1907 Games of the North American Indians. *Annual Report 24*. Smithsonian Institution, Bureau of American Ethnology, Washington, DC.
Hooton, Earnest
1922 The Skeletal Remains. *In* The Turner Group of Earthworks, Hamilton County, Ohio, by C. C. Willoughby. Pp. 99–132 *Papers of the Peabody Museum*, 8(3). Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
Hooton, Earnest A. and Charles C. Willoughby
1920 Indian Village and Cemetery Near Madisonville Ohio. *Papers of the Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology* 8(1).
Hopewell Culture National Historical Park
2003 Hopewell Mound Group. Electronic document. http://www.nps.gov/hocu/html/hopewell.htm. Retrieved January 5, 2003.
Howard, James H.
1960 When They Worship the Underwater Panther: A Prairie Potawatomi Bundle Ceremony. *Southwest Journal of Anthropology* 16:217–224.
1981 *Shawnee!: The Ceremonialism of a Native Indian Tribe and Its Cultural Background*. Ohio University Press, Athens.
Howell, T.
1995 Tracking Zuni Gender and Leadership Roles across the Contact Period. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 51:125–147.
Hudson, Charles
1976 *The Southeastern Indians*. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville.
Hughes, Randall D., Thomas E. Berres, Dwain M. Moore, and Kenneth B. Farnsworth
1998 Revision of Hopewellian Trading Patterns in Midwestern North America Based on Mineralogical Sourcing. *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 13(7):709–729.
Hughes, Richard E.
1992 Another Look at Hopewell Obsidian Studies. *American Antiquity* 57(3):515–523.
1995 Source Identification of Obsidian from the Trowbridge Site (14WY1), a Hopewellian Site in Kansas. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 20(1):105–113.
2000 The Dark Black Glass, Thirty Years Later: Current Geochemical Research on Hopewellian Obsidian. Paper presented at the Perspectives on the Middle Woodland at the Millenium Conference, Pere Marquette State Park, IL.
n.d. The Sources of Hopewell Obsidian: Thirty Years After Griffin. In *Recreating Hopewell: New*

Perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America. D.K. Charles and J.E. Buikstra, eds. Book in progress.

Hughes, Richard E., and Andrew C. Fortier
1997 Identification of Geologic Sources of Obsidian Artifacts from Three Middle Woodland Sites in the American Bottom, Illinois. *Illinois Archaeology* 9(1, 2):79–92.

Hultkrantz, Aoke
1953 Conceptions of the Soul among North American Indians: A Study in Religious Ethnology. *Monograph Series*, 1. Ethnographical Museum of Sweden (Statens Etnografiska Museum), Stockholm.

Hume, David
1752 *Political Discourses*. R. Fleming for A. Kincaid and A. Donaldson, Edinburgh, Scotland.

Hunter, William A.
1978 History of the Ohio Valley. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 588–593. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Huntington, Richard, and Peter Metcalf
1979 *Celebrations of Death*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Ingerman, Sandra
1991 *Soul Retrieval: Mending the Fragmented Self*. HarperCollins Publishers, New York.

Isaac, Glynn I.
1978 Food Sharing Behavior of Protohuman Hominids. *Scientific American* 238(4):90–108.

Iscan, M. E., and K. A. R. Kennedy
1989 *Reconstruction of Life from the Skeleton*. Wiley–Liss, New York.

Ivanov, S. V.
1978 Some Aspects of the Study of Siberian Shamanism. In *Shamanism in Siberia*. V. Dioszegi and M. Hoppal, eds. S. Simon, trans. Pp. 19–58. Akademiai, Budapest.

Izikowitz, Karl G.
1935 Musical and Other Sound Instruments of the South American Indians. Gotesberg Kugl. Vetenskapasoch Vitterkets-Samhalles Handlinger. Femtje Foldjen Ser. A, Ban 5, No.1.

Jamison, P. L.
1971 A Demographic and Comparative Analysis of the Albany Mounds (Illinois) Hopewell Skeletons. *In* The Indian Mounds of Albany, Illinois. E. B. Herold, ed. *Anthropological Papers*, 1. Davenport Museum.

Jeffries, Richard W.
1976 The Tunacunnhee Site: Evidence of Hopewell Interaction in Northwest Georgia. *Anthropological Papers*, 1. University of Georgia, Athens.
1979 The Tunacunnhee Site: Hopewell in Northwest Georgia. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 162–170. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Jenkins, Ned J.
1979 Miller Hopewell of the Tombigbee Drainage. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 171–180. State University Press, Kent, OH.

Johannessen, Sissel
2003 Culturing the Landscape: Hopewell Farmers of Illinois. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Milwaukee, WI.

Johnson, Alfred E.
1979 Kansas City Hopewell. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 86–93. State University Press, Kent, OH.

Johnson, A. and T. Earle
1987 *The Evolution of Human Societies*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.

Johnson, Matthew
2000 Self-Made Men and the Staging of Agency. In *Agency in Archaeology*. M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, eds. Pp. 213–231. Routledge, London.

Johnston, Basil
1991 The story of Gujek and Wabana. In *The Path of Life*, Legends of the Indians Series. Films for the Humanities and Sciences, Princeton, NJ.

Johnston, Cheryl A.
2002 *Culturally Modified Human Remains from the Hopewell Mound Group*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, The Ohio State University.

Johnston, Richard B.
1968a Archaeology of Rice Lake, Ontario. *Anthropological Papers*, 19. National Museum of Canada, Ottawa.
1968b The Archaeology of the Serpent Mounds Site. *Occasional Paper*, 10. Royal Ontario Museum of Art and Archaeology.

Jones, T. E. H.
1981 The Aboriginal Rock Paintings of the Churchill River. *Anthropological Series* 4. Saskatchewan Museum of Natural History, Regina.

Joyce, Arthur A.
2000 The Founding of Monte Albán: Sacred Propositions and Social Practices. In *Agency in Archaeology*. M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, eds. Pp. 71–91. Routledge, London.

Joyce, Arthur A., and M. Winter
1996 Ideology, Power, and Urban Society in Prehispanic Oaxaca. *Current Anthropology* 37:33–47.

Kantner, John, and Nancy M. Mahoney (editors)
2000 *Great House Communities across the Chacoan Landscape*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.

Keel, Bennie C.
1976 *Cherokee Archaeology: A Study of the Appalachian Summit*. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville.
n.d. Hopewell Influence in the Southern Appalachians. Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology, Indiana University, Bloomington, unpublished MS.

Keene, Arthur S.
1981 *Prehistoric Foraging in a Temperate Forest*. Academic Press, New York.

Kehoe, Alice B.
2000 *Shamanism and Religion: An Anthropological Exploration in Critical Thinking*. Waveland Press, Prospect Heights, IL.
Kellar, James H.
1979 The Mann Site and "Hopewell" in the Lower Wabash–Ohio Valley. In *Hopewell Archaeology*. D. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 100–107. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Kellar, James H., A. R. Kelly, and Edward V. McMichael
1962 The Mandeville Site in Southwest Georgia. *American Antiquity* 27(3):336–355.
Kelley, J. C., and J. L. Angel
1987 Life Stresses of Slavery. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 74:199–211.
Kennedy, Kenneth A. R.
1983 Morphological Variations in Ulnar Supinator Crests and Fossae, as Identifying Markers of Occupational Stress. *Journal of Forensic Science* 28(4):871–876.
1985 Importance of Markers of Occupational Stress on Bones and Teeth in Personal Identification Case Studies. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Forensic Sciences, Las Vegas, NV.
1989 Skeletal Markers of Occupational Stress. In *Reconstruction of Life from the Skeleton*. M. Y. Iscan and K. A. R. Kennedy, eds. Pp. 129–160. Wiley–Liss, New York.
Kennedy, Kenneth A. R., T. Plummer, and J. Chiment
1986 Identification of the Eminent Dead: Penpi, a Scribe of Ancient Egypt. In *Forensic Osteology: Advances in the Identification of Human Skeletal Remains*. K. J. Reichs, ed. Pp. 290–301. Charles C Thomas, Springfield, IL.
Kent, S.
1992 Anemia through the Ages: Changing Perspectives and Their Implications. In *Diet, Demography, and Disease: Changing Perspectives on Anemia*. P. Stuart-Macadam and S. Kent, eds. Pp. 1–33. Aldine de Gruyter, New York.
Kenyon, Walter
1986 Mounds of Sacred Earth. *Monograph 9*. Royal Ontario Museum of Archaeology.
Kimberlin, Jerome and John T. Wasson
1976 Comparison of Iron Meteoritic Material from Ohio and Illinois Hopewellian Burial Mounds. *American Antiquity* 41(4):489–493.
King, Serge
1987 The Way of the Adventurer. In *Shamanism*. S. Nicholson, ed. Pp. 189–203. Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, IL.
Kinietz, W. Vernon
1947 *Chippewa Village: The Story of Katikitegon*. Cranbrook Press, Bloomfield Hills, MI.
Kirsch, Paul V.
1980 Burial Structures and Social Ranking in Vava'u, Tonga. *Journal of the Polynesian Society* 89(3):291–308.
Knapp, A. Bernard, and Wendy Ashmore
1999 Archaeological Landscapes: Constructed, Conceptualized, Ideational. In *Archaeologies of Landscape: Contemporary Perspectives*. W. Ashmore and A. B. Knapp, eds. Pp. 1–30. Basil Blackwell, Oxford.
Knight, Vernon J., Jr.
1989 Symbolism of Mississippian Mounds. In *Powhatan's Mantle*. P. Wood, G. Waselkov, and M. T. Hatley, eds. Pp. 279–291. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln, NE.
1990a Social Organization and the Evolution of Hierarchy in Southeastern Chiefdoms. *Journal of Anthropological Research* 46:1–23.
1990b Excavations of the Truncated Mound at the Walling Site. *Report of Investigations, 56*. University of Alabama, Alabama State Museum of Natural History, Division of Archaeology, Birmingham.
Kohl, J. G.
1860 *Kitchi-Gami*. Chapman and Hall, London.
Kolb, Michael J. and James E. Snead
1997 It's a Small World After All: Comparative Analyses of Community Organization in Archaeology. *American Antiquity* 62(4):609–628.
Konigsberg, L. M.
1985 Demography and Mortuary Practice at Seip Mound One. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 10(1):123–148.
Konigsberg, Lyle W., and Jane E. Buikstra
1995 Regional Approaches to the Investigation of Past Human Biocultural Structure. In *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis*. L. A. Beck, ed. Pp. 191–219. Plenum Press, New York.
Kottak, Conrad
1974 *Anthropology*. Random House, New York.
Kozarek, Susan E.
1987 A Hopewellian Homestead in the Ohio River Valley. Unpublished Master's thesis, University of Cincinnati.
1997 Determining Sedentism in the Archaeological Record. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 131–152. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Kroeber, Alfred
1931 The Culture-Area and Age-Area Concepts of Clark Wissler. In *Methods in Social Science*. S. Rice, ed. Pp. 248–265. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1939 Cultural and Natural Areas of Native North America. *Publications in Archaeology and Ethnology*, 38. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Krogman, W. M., and M. Y. Iscan
1986 *The Human Skeleton in Forensic Medicine*. Charles C Thomas, Springfield, IL.
Kullback, S., M. Kupperman, and H. H. Ku
1962 An Application of Information Theory to the Analysis of Contingency Tables, with a Table of 2n ln

n, n = 1(1)10,000. *Journal of Research* 66B(4):217–233.

Kumar, S.
1995 Electromyography of Spinal and Abdominal Muscles during Garden Raking with Two Rakes and Rake Handles. *Ergonomics* 38(9):1793–1804.

Kuorinka, I., and L. Forcier
1995 *Work-Related Musculoskeletal Disorders (WMSDs): A Reference Book for Prevention*. Taylor and Francis, Bristol, PA.

Kuper, Hilda
1950 Kinship among the Swazi. In *African Systems of Kinship and Marriage*. D. Forde and A. R. Radcliffe-Brown, eds. Pp. 86–110. Oxford University Press, London.

Kut, Steven. T., and Jane. E. Buikstra
1998 Calibration of C-14 Dates in the Lower Illinois River Valley. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Seattle, WA.

Kwais, Mary L., and Robert C. Mainfort, Jr.
1986 The Johnston Site: Precursor To Pinson Mounds? *Tennessee Anthropologist* 11(1):29–41.

Lacer, Charles, Jr.
n.d. *The Mann Site*. Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology, Indiana University, Bloomington, unpublished MS.

Ladd, Edmund J.
1979 Zuni Social and Political Organization. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 9. Southwest. A. Ortiz, ed. Pp. 482–491. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Lahontan, Louis Armand
1905 *New Voyages to North America*. 2 vols. A. C. McClurg, Chicago. (orig. 1703)

Lamphere, Louise
1974 Strategies, Cooperation, and Conflict among Women in Domestic Groups. In *Woman, Culture, and Society*. M. Z. Rosaldo and L. Lamphere, eds. Pp. 97–112. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.

Landy, David.
1978 Tuscarora among the Iroquois. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 518–524. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Lang, Sabine
1998 *Men as Women, Women as Men: Changing Gender in North American Cultures*. J. L. Vantine, trans. University of Texas Press, Austin.

Lankford, George E., III
1984 Saying Hello to the Timucua. *Mid-America Folklore* 12:7–23.
1987 *Native American Legends: Southeastern Legends: Tales from the Natchez, Caddo, Biloxi, Chickasaw, and Other Nations*. August House, Little Rock, AR.
1992 Red and White: Some Reflections on Southeastern Symbolism. *Southern Folklore* 50(1):53–80.

Lanyon, L. E., A. E. Goodship, C. J. Pye, and J. H. MacFie
1982 Mechanically Adaptive Bone Remodeling. *Journal of Biomechanics* 15(3):141–154.

Lawlis, Frank
1988 Shamanic Approaches in a Hospital Pain Clinic. In *Shaman's Path: Healing, Personal Growth, and Empowerment*. G. Doore, ed. Pp. 139–149. Shambhala, Boston.

Layton, Robert
2001 Ethnographic Study and Symbolic Analysis. In *Handbook of Rock Art Research*. D. S. Whitley, ed. Pp. 311–331. AltaMira Press, Walnut Creek, CA.

Lazazzera, Adrienne
2002 Middle Woodland Household Variation at the Fort Ancient Site. Paper presented at the Fort Ancient Symposium, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, OH.

Leach, E. R.
1954 *Political Systems of Highland Burma*. Beacon Press, Boston.

Leader, Jonathon M.
1988 Technological Continuities and Specialization in Prehistoric Metalwork in the Eastern United States. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Florida.

Leonard, Kathryn
2000 Directionality and Exclusivity of Plains-Pueblo Exchange in the Protohistoric Period (A.D. 1450-1700). Unpublished Master's thesis, Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ.

Leone, Mark P.
1986 Symbolic, Structural, and Critical Archaeology. In *American Archaeology Past and Future: A Celebration of the Society for American Archaeology 1935–1985*, D. J. Meltzer, D. D. Fowler, and J. A. Sabloff, eds. Pp. 415–438. Society for American Archaeology, Washington, DC.

Lepper, Bradley, Dee Anne Wymer, and William Pickard
1992 Unpublished MS on file with B. Lepper. Ohio Historical Center, Columbus.

Levine, Mary Ann
1999 Native Copper in the Northeast: An Overview of Potential Sources Available to Indigenous Peoples. In *The Archaeological Northeast*. M. A. Levine, K. Sassaman, and M. Nassaney, eds. Pp. 183–199. Bergin and Garvey, London.

Levi-Strauss, Claude
1953 Social Structure. In *Anthropology Today: An Encyclopedic Inventory*. A. L. Kroeber, ed. Pp. 524–573. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1969a *The Elementary Structures of Kinship*. Beacon Press, Boston. (orig. 1949)
1969b *Mythologiques*, vol. 1. Harper and Row, New York.
1973 *Mythologiques*, vol. 2. Harper and Row, New York.
1978 *Mythologiques*, vol. 3. Harper and Row, New York.
1981 *Mythologiques*, vol. 4. Harper and Row, New York.

Levy, A. M., and M. L. Fuerst
1993 *Sports Injury Handbook*. John Wiley & Sons, New York.

Lewis, I. M.
1971 *Ecstatic Religion: An Anthropological Study of Spirit Possession and Shamanism*. Penguin Books, Middlesex, UK.
Lewis-Williams, J. D., and T. A. Dowson
1988 The Sign of All Times. *Current Anthropology* 29(2):201–213.
Limón, Jose E.
1994 *Dancing with the Devil: Society and Cultural Poetics in Mexican-American South Texas*. University of Wisconsin Press, Madison.
Linton, Ralph
1936 *The Study of Man*. Appleton–Century, New York.
Little, Barbra J., K. M. Lanphear, and D. W. Owsley
1992 Mortuary Display and Status in a Nineteenth Century Anglo-American Cemetery in Manassas, Virginia. *American Antiquity* 57:397–418.
Little, Elizabeth A.
1987 Inland Waterways in the Northeast. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 12(1): 55–76.
Locke, John
1690 *Two Treatises of Government*. Awnsham Churhill, London.
Locust, Carol
1986 *Apache Beliefs about Unwellness and Handicaps*. Native American Research and Training Center, University of Arizona, Tucson.
Loendorf, Chris
2001 Salado Burial Practices. In *Ancient Burial Practices in the American Southwest: Archaeology, Physical Anthropology, and Native American Perspectives*. D. R. Mitchell and J. L. Brunson-Hadley, eds. Pp. 123–148. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.
Logan, G. A., and W. C. McKinney
1982 *Anatomic Kinesiology*. Wm. C. Brown, Dubuque, IA.
Longacre, William A.
1968 Some Aspects of Prehistoric Society in East-Central Arizona. In *New Perspectives in Archeology*. S. R. Binford and L. R. Binford, eds. Pp. 89–102. Aldine, Chicago.
Longerich, H., B. J. Fryer, and D. Strong
1987 Trace Analysis of Natural Alloys by Inductively Coupled Plasma-Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS): Application to Archeological Native Silver Artifacts. *Spectrochimica Acta* 42B:101–109.
Lorde, Audre
1984 Age, Race, Class, and Sex: Women Redefining Difference. In *Sister Outsider: Essays and Speeches by Audre Lorde*. Pp. 114–123. Crossing Press, Freedom, CA.
Loth, Susan R., and M. Henneberg
1996 Mandibular Ramus Flexure: A New Morphologic Indicator of Sexual Dimorphism in the Human Skeletal. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 99:473–485.
Lovis, William A.
1999 Clay Effigy Representations of the Bear and *Mishipishu*(?) from the Late Woodland Johnston Site, Cheboygan County, Michigan. Paper presented at the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Muncie, IN.
Loy, James D.
1968 A Comparative Style Analysis of Havana Series Pottery from Two Illinois Valley Sites. *In* Hopewell and Woodland Site Archaeology in Illinois. J. A. Brown, ed. Pp. 129–200. *Bulletin 6*. Illinois Archaeological Survey, Urbana.
Lurie, Nancy Oestreich
1978 Winnebago. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 690–707. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
Lynott, Mark J.
1998a Geophysical Surveys in the Mid-Continent: John Weymouth and the Midwest Archeological Center. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley*, vol. 31(2). Mark J. Lynott and Bret J. Ruby, eds. National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Lincoln, NE, and Chillicothe, OH. Electronic version: http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v3n1/.
1998b 1998 Research at Hopeton Earthworks. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley*, vol. 3(1). Mark J. Lynott and Bret J. Ruby, eds. National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center and Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Lincoln, NE, and Chillicothe, OH. Electronic version: http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v3n1/.
2001 Hopeton Earthworks: An Interim Report. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley*, vol. 4(2). Mark J. Lynott, ed. National Park Service Midwest Archaeological Center, Lincoln, NE. Electronic version: http://www.cr.nps.gov/mwac/hopewell/v4n2/index.html.
2002a Archaeological Research at the Hopeton Earthworks, Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.
2002b 2001 Investigations at the Hopeton Earthworks, Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Denver, CO.
Lynott, Mark J., and John W. Weymouth
2001a *Investigations at the Hopeton Earthwork, Ross County, Ohio, in the 2001 Season*. Unpublished MS.
2001b Preliminary Report, 2001 Investigations, Hopeton Earthworks. *Hopewell Archaeology* 5(1): 1–7.

Mack, Alexandra
2000 Collective Journeys and Segregated Sites: Pilgrimage to the Temples of Vijayanagara. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Arizona State University.
MacKie, Euan W.
1976 The Vitrified Forts of Scotland. In *Hillforts. Later Prehistoric Earthworks in Britain and Ireland*. Derek William Harding, ed. Pp. 205–235. Academic Press, London.
MacNeish, Richard S.
1944 Middle Woodland Cultures. *Transactions of the Illinois State Academy of Science* 37:41–44.
Maggi, Wynne
2001 *Our Women Are Free: Gender and Ethnicity in the Hindukush*. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor.
Magrath, William H.
1945 The North Benton Mound: A Hopewell Site in Ohio. *American Antiquity* 11(1):40–47.
Mahar, Cheleen, Richard Harker, and Chris Wilkes
1990 The Basic Theoretical Position. In *An Introduction to the Work of Pierre Bourdieu*. R. Harker, C. Mahar, and C. Wilkes, eds. Pp. 1–25. Macmillan Press, Houndsmill, UK.
Mahoney, Nancy M.
2000 Redefining the Scale of Chacoan Communities. *In* Great House Communities Across the Chacoan Landscape. J. Kantner and N. M. Mahoney, eds. Pp. 19–27. *Anthropological Papers of the University of Arizona*, 64. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.
Mails, Thomas E.
1972 *The Mystic Warriors of the Plains*. Council Oak Books, Tulsa, OK.
1978 *Sundancing at Rosebud and Pine Ridge*. Center for Western Studies, Augustana College, Sioux Falls, SD.
1979 *Fools Crow*. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.
1991 *Fools Crow: Wisdom and Power*. Council Oak Books, Tulsa, OK.
Mainfort, Robert C., Jr.
1986 Pinson Mound: A Middle Woodland Ceremonial Center. *Research Series 7*. Tennessee Department of Conservation, Division of Archaeology, Nashville.
1988a Middle Woodland Mortuary Patterning at Helena Crossing, Arkansas. *Tennessee Anthropologist* 13(1):35–50.
1988b Middle Woodland Ceremonialism at Pinson Mounds, Tennessee. *American Antiquity* 53(1):158–173.
1996 Pinson Mounds and the Middle Woodland Period in the Midsouth and Lower Mississippi Valley. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*. P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 370–391. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.
Mainfort, Robert C., Jr., John B. Broster, and Karen M. Johnson
1982 Recent Radiocarbon Determinations for the Pinson Mounds Site. *Tennessee Anthropologist* 7(1):14–19.
Mainfort, Robert C., Jr., and Richard Walling
1992 1989 Excavations at Pinson Mounds: Ozier Mound. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 17(1):112–135.
Mainfort, Robert C., Jr., James W. Cogswell, Michael J. O'Brien, Hector Neff, and Michael D. Glascock
1997 Neutron Activation Analysis of Pottery from Pinson Mounds and Nearby Sites in Western Tennessee: Local Production vs. Long-Distance Importation. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 22(1):43–68.
Malinowski, Bronislaw
1922a *Magic, Science, and Religion and Other Essays*. Doubleday, Garden City, NY.
1922b *Argonauts of the Western Pacific*. E. P. Dutton, New York.
1954 *Magic, Science, and Religion and Other Essays by Bronislaw Malinowski*. Doubleday Anchor Books, Garden City, NY.
Malthus, Thomas Robert
1798 *Essay on the Principle of Population as It Affects the Future Improvement of Society*. J. Johnson, London.
Marcus, Joyce, and Kent V. Flannery
1996 *Zapotec Civilization: How Urban Society Evolved in Mexico's Oaxaca Valley*. Thames and Hudson, London.
Marquette, Jacques
1966 *Voyages of Marquette in the Jesuit Relations, 59*. University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI.
Marsella, A.J., G. DeVos, and F.L.K. Hsu
1985 *Culture and the Self*. Tavistock, New York.
Martin, Frances P.
1954 A Vanderburgh County Site with Southern Affinities. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science for 1953* 63:57–58.
1958 Southern Affinities of the Ellerbusch Site, Warrick County, Indiana. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science* 67:90.
Martin, Susan R.
1999 *Wonderous Power: The Story of Ancient Copper Working in the Lake Superior Basin*. Wayne State University Press, Detroit.
Marx, Karl
1954 *Capital: A Critique of Political Economy* 1. Lawrence and Wisharf, London.
Marzke, Mary W., J. M. Longhill, and S. A. Rasmussan
1988 Gluteus Maximus Muscle Function and the Origin of Hominid Bipedality. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 77:519–528.
Marzke, Mary W., N. Toth, K. Schick, S. Reece, B. Steinberg, K. Hunt, R. L. Linscheid, and K.-N. An
1997 Hard Hammer Percussion Manufacture of Tools and Early Hominid Hand Morphology. *Journal of Human Evolution* 32(4):A11–A12.

Maslowski, Robert F., and Mark F. Seeman
1992 Woodland Archaeology in the Mid-Ohio Valley: Setting Parameters for Ohio Main Stem/Tributary Comparisons. *In* Cultural Variability in Context: Woodland Settlements of the Mid-Ohio Valley. M. F. Seeman, ed. Pp. 10–14. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology*, Special Paper No. 7. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Mauer, Christopher, Dennis O'Boyle, and Thomas J. Riley
1976 A Trace Element Analysis of Several Middle Woodland Silver Artifacts and Native Silver Ores. Unpublished Ms. on file with Thomas J. Riley, Department of Anthropology, North Dakota State University, Fargo, ND.

Mauss, Marcel
1954 *The Gift: Forms and Functions of Exchange in Archaic Societies*. Free Press, New York. (orig. 1925)
1967 *The Gift: Forms and Functions of Exchange in Archaic Societies*. 2nd edition. W. W. Norton, New York. (orig. 1925)
1985 A Category of the Human Mind: The Notion of Person, the Notion of Self. In *The Category of the Person: Anthropology, Philosophy, History*. M. Carrithers, S. Collins, and S. Lukes, eds. W. D. Halls, trans. Pp. 1–25. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Maxwell, Moreau S.
1947 A Summary of Illinois Archaeology. *The Wisconsin Archaeologist (New Series)* 28(2): 18–33.

McClain, Ernest G.
1979 Chinese Cyclic Tunings in Late Antiquity. *Ethnomusicology* 23(2):205–224.

McClintock, Walter
1935 The Blackfoot Beaver Bundle. Southwestern Museum Leaflets 2, 3. Reprinted from *The Masterkey* 2(1935):76–84, 108–117.

McCoid, Catherine Hodge, and LeRoy D. McDermott
1996 Toward Decolonizing Gender: Female Vision in the Upper Paleolithic. *American Anthropologist* 98(2):319–326.

McFarland, R. W.
1887 Ancient Work Near Oxford, Ohio. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 1:265–276.

McGimsey, Charles R., and Michael D. Wiant
1986 Woodland Period Culture History in the Lower Illinois River Valley. *In* Woodland Period Occupations of the Napoleon Hollow Site in the Lower Illinois Valley. M. D. Wiant and C. R. McGimsey, eds. Pp. 25–33. *Research Series*, 6. Kampsville Archaeological Center, Kampsville, IL.

McGregor, John C.
1952 The Havana Site. *In* Hopewellian Communities in Illinois. Thorne Deuel, ed. Pp. 43–91. *Scientific Papers*, 5. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
1958 *The Pool and Irving Villages*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana.

McGuire, Randall
1988 Death, Society, and Ideology in a Hohokam Community. Office of Cultural Resources Management Report No. 68, Arizona State University, Tempe.

McKern, William C.
1931 A Wisconsin Variant of the Hopewell Culture. *Public Museum of the City of Milwaukee Bulletin* 10(2).
1934 Certain Culture Classification Problems in Middle Western Archaeology. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Anthropological Association, Central Section, Indianapolis, IN.
1939 The Midwestern Taxonomic Method as an Aid to Archaeological Culture Study. *American Antiquity* 4(4):301–313.
1945 Trait List of the Prehistoric Wisconsin Cultures: The Woodland Peoples. *The Wisconsin Archaeologist (New Series)* 26(4):66–79.
1946 A Cultural Perspective of Northeastern Area Archaeology. *In* Man in Northeastern North America. F. Johnson, ed. Pp. 33–36. *Robert S. Peabody Foundation for Archaeology Papers*, 3, Andover, MA.

McKern, William C., P. F. Titterington, and James B. Griffin
1945 Painted Pottery Figurines from Illinois. *American Antiquity* 3:295–302.

Mead, George H.
1934 *Mind, Self, and Society*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Mehl, Lewis E.
1988 Modern Shamanism: Integration of Biomedicine with Traditional World Views. In *Shaman's Path: Healing, Personal Growth, and Empowerment*. G. Doore, ed. Pp. 127–138. Shambhala, Boston.

Meillassoux, C.
1978 The "Economy" in Agricultural Self-Sustaining Societies: A Preliminary Analysis. In *Relations of Production: Marxist Approaches to Economic Anthropology*. D. Seddon, ed. Pp. 127–157. Frank Cass Publications, London.

Menon, Shanti
1996 Male Authority and Female Autonomy: A Study of the Matrilineal Nayars of Kerala, South India. In *Gender, Kinship, and Power: A Comparative and Interdisciplinary History*. M. J. Maynes, ed. Pp. 131–146. Routledge, New York.

Mensforth, R. P.
2001 Warfare and Trophy Taking in the Archaic Period. In *Archaic Transition in Ohio and Kentucky Prehistory*. O. H. Prufer, S. E. Pedde, and R. S. Meindl, eds. Pp. 110–138. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Merbs, Charles F.
1980 The Pathology of a La Jollan Skeleton from Punta Minitas, Baja, California. *Pacific Coast Archaeological Society Quarterly* 16:37–43.
1983 Patterns of Activity-Induced Pathology in a Canadian Inuit Population. Archaeological Survey of Canada Paper 19. National Museums of Canada, Ottawa.

1989 Orientation of Canadian Thule and Early Historic Burials: Seasonality and Choice of Heaven. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society for Historical Archaeology, Baltimore, MD.

Metcalf, Peter and Richard Huntington
1979 *Celebrations of Death*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1991 *Celebrations of Death: The Anthropology of Mortuary Ritual*. 2nd edition. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Metz, C. L. and F. W. Putnam
1886 Explorations in Ohio. Eighteenth and Nineteenth Annual Report. *Peabody Museum Reports* 3:449–466.

Middleton, A. P., I. C. Freestone, and M. N. Leese
1985 Textural Analysis of Ceramic Thin Sections: Evaluation of Grain Sampling Procedures. *Archaeometry* 27(1):64–74.

Middleton, John
1982 Lugbara Death. In *Death and the Regeneration of Life*. M. Bloch and J. Parry, eds. Pp. 134–154. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Midwestern Regional Climate Center
2000 Historical Climate Summaries for the Midwest. Electronic source: http://mcc.sws.uiuc.edu/summary/index.html. Accessed 5/25/2002.

Mill, John Stuart
1863 *Utilitarianism*. 15th (1907) edition. Longmans, Green, London.

Miller, Daniel, and Christopher Tilley, eds.
1984 *Ideology, Power, and Prehistory*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Mills, William C.
1902 Excavations of the Adena Mound. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Society Publications* 10:452–485.
1904 Explorations of the Gartner Mound and Village Site. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 13:129–189.
1906 Baum Prehistoric Village. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 15:45–136.
1907a *Certain Mounds & Village Sites in Ohio*. F. J. Heer Press, Columbus, OH.
1907b Explorations of the Edwin Harness Mound. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 16:113–193.
1909 Exploration of the Seip Mound. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 18:269–321.
1914 *Archaeological Atlas of Ohio*. Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, Columbus.
1916 Exploration of the Tremper Mound. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 25:262–398.
1917 Exploration of the Westenhaver Mound. *Certain Mounds and Village Sites in Ohio* 2(4):242–284.
1922 Exploration of the Mound City Group. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 31:423–584.

Milner, George R.
1995 An Osteological Perspective on Prehistoric Warfare. In *Regional Approaches to Mortuary Analysis*. L. A. Beck, ed. Pp. 221–244. Plenum Press, New York.
1999 Warfare in Prehistoric and Early Historic Eastern North America. *Journal of Archaeological Research* 7:105–151.

Mitchell, Douglas R.
1992 Burial, Ritual, World View, and Shamanism: Toward an Understanding of the Hohokam World. In *The Pueblo Grand Project: An Analysis of Classic Hohokam Mortuary Practices at Pueblo Grande*. D. R. Michell, ed. Soil Systems, Phoenix.

Mitchell, Douglas R., and Judy L. Brunson-Hadley
2001 *Ancient Burial Practices in the American Southwest*. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.

Moerman, Michael
1965 Ethnic Identification in a Complex Civilization: Who Are the Lue? *American Anthropologist* 67:1215–1230.

Molleson, Theya
1994 The Eloquent Bones of Abu Hureyra. *Scientific American* 271(2):70–75.

Montet-White, Anta
1963 Analytic Description of the Chipped-Stone Industry from Snyders site, Calhoun County, Illinois. *In* Miscellaneous Studies in Typology and Classification. Anta M. White et al., eds. Pp. 1–70. *Anthropological Papers*, 19. University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, Ann Arbor.
1968 The Lithic Industries of the Illinois Valley in the Early and Middle Woodland Period. *Anthropological Papers*, 35. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

Montgomery, Henry
1913 Recent Archaeological Investigations in Ontario. *Transactions of the Canadian Institute* 9:2–22.

Mooney, James
1975 *Historical Sketch of the Cherokee*. Aldine, Chicago.

Moore, Clarence B.
1896 Certain River Mounds of Duval County, Florida. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* (Second Series) 10:449–516.
1902 Certain Aboriginal Remains of the Northwest Florida Coast, Part 2. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 12(2): 127–358.
1903 Certain Aboriginal Remains of the Florida Central West Coast. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* 12(3):361–439.
1905 Certain Aboriginal Mounds on Mobile Bay and on Mississippi Sound. *Journal of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia* (Second Series) 13:245–297.

Moore, D. M., and R. C. Reynolds Jr.
1989 *X-Ray Diffraction and the Identification and Analysis of Clay Minerals*. Oxford University Press, Oxford.

Moore, Henrietta
1988 *Feminism and Anthropology*. University of Minnesota Press, Minneapolis.
Moore, John H., and Michael E. Moseley
2001 How Many Frogs Does It Take to Leap Around the Americas? Comments on Anderson and Gillam. *American Antiquity* 66(3):526–529.
Moorehead, Warren K.
1890 *Fort Ancient, the Great Prehistoric Earthwork of Warren County, Ohio*. R. Clarke and Co., Cincinnati.
1892 *Primitive Man in Ohio*. G. P. Putnam's Sons, New York.
1895 The Metzger Mound. *Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences* 47:314–321.
1899 Report of Field Work in Various Portions of Ohio. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 7:110–203.
1922 The Hopewell Mound Group of Ohio. *Field Museum of Natural History, Publication 211. Anthropological Series* 6(5):73–184, plates 51–83.
Morgan, Lewis H.
1881 *Houses and House-Life of the American Aborigines. North American Ethnology IV.* U.S. Geographical and Geological Survey of the Rocky Mountains, Department of the Interior, Washington, DC.
1965 *Houses and House-Life of the American Aborigines*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
Morgan, Richard G.
1946 *Fort Ancient*. Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Society, Columbus.
1952 Outline of Cultures in the Ohio Region. In *Archeology of Eastern United States*. J. B. Griffin, ed. Pp. 83–98. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
Morris, I.
1991 The Archaeology of Ancestors: The Saxe/Goldstein Hypothesis Revisited. *Cambridge Archaeological Journal* 1:147–169.
Morrison, Kenneth M
1999 The Cosmos as Intersubjective: Native American Other-Than Human Persons. Department of Religious Studies, Arizona State University, unpublished MS.
Morse, Craig
1995 Symbols to Power: Styles and Media in the Inka State. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. C. Carr and J. E. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 419–433. Plenum Press, New York.
Morton, James, and Jeff Carskadden
1987 Test Excavations at an Early Hopewellian Site Near Dresden, Ohio. *Ohio Archaeologist* 37:8–12.
Moseley, J. E.
1965 The Paleopathologic Riddle of "Symmetrical Osteoporosis." *American Journal of Roentgenology and Radium Therapy and Nuclear Medicine* 95(1):135–142.
Muller, Jon
1984 The Southern Cult. In *The Southeastern Ceremonial Complex: Artifacts and Analysis—The Connonlandia Conference*. P. Galloway, ed. Pp. 11–26. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.
Munson, Patrick J.
1988 Late Woodland Settlement and Subsistence in Temporal Perspective. *In* Interpretations of Culture Change in the Eastern Woodlands during the Late Woodland Period. R. W. Yerkes, ed. Pp. 7–16. *Occasional Papers in Anthropology*, 3. Ohio State University, Columbus.
Murdock, George P.
1949a *Social Structure*. Macmillan, Toronto.
1949b Comparative Data on the Division of Labor by Sex. *Social Forces* 15(4):551–553.
Murdock, George P., and Caterina Provost
1973 Factors in the Division of Labor by Sex: A Cross-Cultural Analysis. *Ethnology* 12:203–225.
Nabakov, Peter, and Robert Easton
1989 *Native American Architecture*. Oxford University Press, New York.
Nadel, S. F.
1957 *Theory of Social Structure*. Free Press, Glencoe, IL.
Nagy, Bethel L.
2000 The Life Left in Bones: Evidence of Habitual Activity Patterns in Two Prehistoric Kentucky Populations. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Arizona State University.
Nanda, Serena
2000 *Gender Diversity: Crosscultural Variations*. Waveland Press, Prospect Heights, IL.
National Geographic Society
1983 *Field Guide to the Birds of North America*. National Geographic Society, Washington, DC.
Neihardt, John G.
1932 *Black Elk Speaks*. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.
Nerburn, Kent
1994 The Wisdom of the Great Chiefs: The Classic Speeches of Chief Red Jacket, Chief Joseph, and Chief Seattle. New World Library, San Rafael, CA.
Netting, Robert McC.
1972 Sacred Power and Centralization: Aspects of Political Adaptation in Africa. In *Population Growth: Anthropological Implications*. B. Spooner, ed. Pp. 219–244. MIT Press, Cambridge, MA.
1993 *Smallholders, Householders: Farm Families and the Ecology of Intensive, Sustainable Agriculture*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.
Neumann, George K.
1950 Racial Differentiation in the American Indian. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago.
1952 Archaeology and Race in the American Indian. In *Archaeology of Eastern United States*. J. B. Griffin, ed. Pp. 13–34. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1970 A Re-examination of the Question of the Middle Western Origin of the Delaware Indians. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Sciences for 1969* 79:60–61.

Neumann, George K., and Melvin L. Fowler
1952 Hopewell Sites in the Lower Wabash Valley in Hopewellian Communities in Illinois. *Illinois State Museum Scientific Papers* 5:43–92.
Niquette, Charles M., R. Berle Clay, and Matthew M. Walters
1988 *Phase III Excavations of the Kirk (46Ms112) and Newman Mounds (46Ms110), Gallipolis Locks and Dam Replacement Project, Mason County, West Virginia*. Cultural Resource Analysts, Lexington, KY.
Noll, Richard
1987 The Presence of Spirits in Magic and Madness. In *Shamanism*. S. Nicholson, ed. Pp. 47–61. Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, IL.
Norris, Rae
1985 Excavation of the Toepfner Mound. *Archaeology of Eastern North America* 13:128–137.
Nowaczyk, Ronald
1988 *Introductory Statistics for Behavioral Research*. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York.
n.d. Accession List for the Tremper Mound. On file at Ohio Historical Center, Columbus.
Ohio Department of Transportation
1993 Phase III Re-Examination of Selected Prehistoric Resources and Phase II Testing of Flood Prone Areas Impacted By the Proposed PIK-32-13.55 Project in Seal Township, Pike County, Ohio (PID. 7563)—Addendum Report. Cultural Resources Unit, Bureau of Environmental Services, Ohio Department of Transportation.
Ortner, Sherry B.
1984 Theory in Anthropology Since the Sixties. *Comparative Studies in Society and History* 26:126–166.
1990 Gender Hegemonies. *Cultural Critique* 14:35–80.
1995 The Problem of "Women" as an Analytic Category. In *Making Gender: The Politics and Erotics of Culture*. S. B. Ortner, ed. Pp. 116–138. Beacon Press, Boston.
Ortner, Sherry B. and Harriet Whitehead
1981 Introduction: Accounting for Sexual Meanings. In *Sexual Meanings: The Cultural Construction of Gender and Sexuality*. S. B. Ortner and H. Whitehead, eds. Pp. 1–27. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
Osburn, Mary Hubbell
1946 Prehistoric Musical Instruments in Ohio. *Ohio State Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 55(1):12–20.
O'Shea, John M.
1981 Social Configurations and the Archaeological Study of Mortuary Practices: A Case Study. In *The Archaeology of Death*. R. Chapman, I. Kinnes, and K. Randsborg, eds. Pp. 39–52. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1984 *Mortuary Variability: An Archaeological Investigation*. Academic Press, Orlando, FL.
Otto, Martha Potter
1975 A New Engraved Adena Tablet. *Ohio Archaeologist* 25(2):31–36.
1979 Hopewell Antecedents in the Adena Heartland. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. D. Greber, eds. Pp. 9–14. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1980 *Ohio's Prehistoric Peoples*. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus.
1984 Masterworks in Pipestone: Treasure from Tremper Mound. *Timeline* 1:18–33.
1992 A Prehistoric Menagerie: Ohio Hopewell Effigy Pipes. *In* Proceedings of the 1989 Smoking Pipe Conference: Selected Papers. C. F. Hayes III, C. C. Bodner, and M. L. Sempowski, eds. Pp. 1–11. *Rochester Museum & Science Center Research Records*, 22. Rochester, NY.
Owsley, Douglas W., C. E. Orser Jr., R. W. Mann, P. H. Moore-Jansen, and R. L. Montgomery
1987 Demography and Pathology of an Urban Slave Population from New Orleans. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 74:185–197.
Pacheco, Paul J.
1988 Ohio Middle Woodland Settlement Variability in the Upper Licking River Drainage. *Journal of the Steward Anthropological Society* 18(1/2): 87–117.
1989 The Spatial Distribution of Mounds along the Muskingum River: An Application of Linear Nearest Neighbor Analysis. *In* Anthropology: Unity in Diversity. M. Sidky, J. Foradas, and P. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 20–33. *Occasional Papers in Anthropology*, 4. Department of Anthropology, Ohio State University, Columbus.
1993 Ohio Hopewell Settlement Patterns: An Application of the Vacant Center Model to Middle Woodland Period Intracommunity Settlement Variability in the Upper Licking River Valley. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Ohio State University.
1996 Ohio Hopewell Regional Settlement Patterns. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology*. P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 16–35. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.
1997 Ohio Middle Woodland Intracommunity Settlement Variability: A Case Study from the Licking Valley. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization*. W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 41–84. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
Pacheco, Paul J., and William S. Dancey
n.d. Integrating Mortuary and Settlement Data on Ohio Hopewell Society. In *Recreating Hopewell: New perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America*. D.K. Charles and J.E. Buikstra, eds. Book in progress.
Park, W. Z.
1938 Shamanism in Western North America. *Northwestern University Studies in the Social Sciences*, 2. Northwestern University, Evanston, IL.

Parker, Arthur C.
1923 *Seneca Myths and Folk Tales*. Buffalo Historical Society, Buffalo, NY.
Parmalee, Paul W.
1965 The Vertebrate Fauna. *In* The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics. O. Prufer, D. H. McKenzie, O. Pi-Sunyer, H. C. Cutler, R. A. Yarness, P. W. Parmalee, and D. H. Stansbery, eds. Pp. 115–118. *Scientific Publications, New Series*, 4(1). Cleveland Museum of Natural History.
Parmalee, Paul W., Andreas A. Paloumpis, and Nancy Wilson
2000 Animals Utilized by Woodland Peoples Occupying the Apple Creek Site, Illinois. *Reports of Investigation 23*. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
Parsons, Talcott
1949 *The Structure of Social Action*. Free Press, New York.
Paterek, Josephine
1994 *Encyclopedia of American Indian Costume*. W.W. Norton and Company, New York.
Patterson, Clair C.
1971 Native Copper, Silver and Gold Accessible to Early Metallurgists. *American Antiquity* 36(3):286–321.
Pauketat, Timothy R.
2000 The Tragedy of the Commoners. In *Agency in Archaeology*. M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, eds. Pp. 113–129. Routledge, London.
2001a Practice and History in Archaeology. *Anthropological Theory* 1(1):73–98.
2001b A New Tradition in Archaeology. In *The Archaeology of Traditions: Agency and History Before and After Columbus*. T. Pauketat, ed. Pp. 1–16. University of Florida Press, Gainesville, FL.
2001c Concluding Thoughts on Tradition, History, and Archaeology. In *The Archaeology of Traditions: Agency and History Before and After Columbus*. Pp. 253–256. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.
Pauketat, Timothy R., ed.
2001d *The Archaeology of Traditions*. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.
Pauketat, Timothy R., and Thomas E. Emerson
1990 The Ideology of Authority and the Power of the Pot. *American Anthropologist* 93:919–935.
Pearson, Michael Parker
1982 Mortuary Practices, Society, and Ideology: An Ethnoarchaeological Study. In *Symbolic and Structural Archaeology*. I. Hodder, ed. Pp. 99–113. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
1999 *The Archaeology of Death and Burial*. Texas A&M University, College Station.
Pearson, Mike, and Colin Richards
1994 Ordering the World: Perceptions of Architecture, Space, and Time. In *Architecture and Order: Approaches to Social Space*. M. Pearson and C. Richards, eds. Pp. 1–37. Routledge, New York.
Pederson, Jennifer and Jarrod Burks
2000 Recent Land Acquisition and Archaeological Field Work at Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Summary Presentations Made at the Fall Meeting of the Ohio Archaeological Council, Ohio Historical Center, Columbus, OH.
Pederson, Jennifer, Jarrod Burks, and William Dancey
2002a Hopewell Mound Group: Data Collection in 2001. *Ohio Archaeological Council Newsletter* 14(1):17–19.
2002b Hopewell Mound Group: Data Collection at the Hopewell Type Site, 2001. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, La Crosse, WI.
Peebles, Christopher S.
1971 Moundville and Surrounding Sites: Some Structural Considerations of Mortuary Practices II. *In* Approaches to the Social Dimensions of Mortuary Practices. J. A. Brown, ed. Pp. 68–91. *Memoirs of the Society for American Archaeology*, 25. SAA, Washington, DC.
1974 *Moundville: The Organization of a Prehistoric Community and Culture*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of California.
1977 Biocultural Adaptation in Prehistoric America: An Archaeologist's Perspective. *In* Sociocultural Adaptations in Prehistoric America. R. L. Blakely, ed. Pp. 115–130. *Southern Anthropological Society Proceedings*, 11. University of Georgia Press, Athens.
Peebles, Christopher S., and Susan Kus
1977 Some Archaeological Correlates of Ranked Societies. *American Antiquity* 42(3):421–448.
Pen-li, Chuang
1963 Panpipes of Ancient China. *Monographs, 4*. Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica, Nankang, Taipei, Taiwan, ROC.
Penney, David W.
1980 The Adena Engraved Tablets: A Study of Art Prehistory. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 5(1):3–38.
1982 Middle Woodland Period: The Birth of a North American Iconographic Tradition. Paper presented at the Douglas Fraser Memorial Symposium on Primitive and Pre-Columbian Art, Columbia University, New York, NY.
1983 Imagery of the Middle Woodland Period: The Birth of a North American Iconographic Tradition. Paper presented at the Douglas Fraser Memorial Symposium on Primitive and Precolumbian Art, Columbia University, New York, NY.
1985 Continuities of Imagery and Symbolism in the Art of the Woodlands. In *Ancient Art of the American Woodland Indians*. D. S. Brose, J. A. Brown, and D. W. Penney, eds. Pp. 147–198. Harry Abrams, New York.
1989 *Hopewell Art*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Columbia University.

Penney, David W., and Gary Carriveau
1983 Source Analysis of Ohio Pipestone. Archaeological Collections, Ohio Historical Society, Columbus, unpublished MS and neutron activation analysis data.
1985 Trace Element Analysis of Prehistoric Pipestone for Provenience Information. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Association of Museums, Detroit, MI.

Perino, Gregory H.
1955 The Bedford Mounds. Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art, Tulsa, OK, unpublished MS.
1968 The Pete Klunk Mound Group, Calhoun County, Illinois: The Archaic and Hopewell Occupations (with an Appendix on the Gibson Mound Group). *In* Hopewell and Woodland Site Archaeology in Illinois. J. A. Brown, ed. Pp. 9–124. *Illinois Archaeological Survey Bulletin*, University of Illinois, Urbana.
1970 Certain Hopewell and Late Woodland Sites in West Central Illinois. Museum of Red River, Idabel, OK, unpublished MS.
n.d. Hopewellian Sites in Western Illinois. Library of James B. Griffin, University of Michigan, Museum of Anthropology, and The Thomas Gilcrease Institute of American History and Art, Tulsa, OK.

Peters, L., and D. Price-Williams
1980 Toward an Experiential Analysis of Shamanism. *American Ethnologist* 7:397–418.

Peterson, Drexel A.
1979 An Archaeological Survey and Assessment of the Wolf River Watershed. Unpublished report submitted to the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, Nashville, TN.

Peterson, Jane
1994 *Changes in the Sexual Division of Labor in the Prehistory of the Southern Levant*. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Arizona State University.

Peterson, Jane and Diane E. Hawkey
1998 Preface: Special Issue on Activity Patterns and Musculoskeletal Stress Markers. *International Journal of Osteoarchaeology* 8(5):303–304.

Peterson, L., and P. Renstrom
1986 *Sports Injuries: Their Prevention and Treatment*. Martin Dunitz, London.

Phagan, Carl J.
n.d.a Preliminary Summary of an Intensive Archaeological Survey. Delaware County Sewerage Improvement Project, Contract S73-1, Treatment Facility Location.
n.d.b *DECCO-1 Field Notes and Laboratory Records*.
1977 Intensive Archaeological Survey of the S.R. 315 Wastewater Treatment Facility Location, Known as the DECCO-1 Site (33-Dl-28). Progress Report to the Board of County Commissioners, Delaware County, OH.
1979 Field and laboratory notes on the DECCO site, 33-Di-28. Ohio Historical Center, Columbus.

Phillips, Philip
1970 Archaeological Survey in the Lower Yazoo Basin, Mississippi, 1949–1955. *Papers of the Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology*, 60. Peabody Museum, Cambridge, MA.

Phillips, Phillip, and James A. Brown
1978 *Pre-Columbian Shell Engravings from the Craig Mound at Spiro, Oklahoma, Part I*. Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.
1984 *Pre-Columbian Shell Engravings from the Craig Mound at Spiro, Oklahoma, Part II*. Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.

Pickard, William H.
1996 1990 Excavations at Capitolium Mound (33Wn13) Marietta, Washington County, Ohio: A Working Evaluation. In *A View from the Core*. Paul J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 274–285. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.

Piddocke, Stuart
1969 The Potlatch System of the Southern Kwakiutl: A New Perspective. In *Environment and Cultural Behavior*. A. P. Vayda, ed. Pp. 130–156. Natural History Press, Garden City, NY.

Pilling, Arnold R.
1997 Cross-Dressing and Shamanism among Selected Western North American Tribes. In *Two-Spirit People: Native American Gender Identity, Sexuality and Spirituality*. S.-E. Jacobs, W. Thomas, and S. Lang, eds. Pp. 69–99. University of Illinois Press, Chicago.

Powell, Bruce B.
1957 Hopewellian Pottery of the Lower Illinois Valley: The Snyders Site Ceramics. *Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters* 42:219–224.

Powell, P.
1991 Skeletal Evidence of Changes in Subsistence Activites Between the Archaic and Mississippian Time Periods in Northwestern Alabama. In *What Mean these Bones?* M. Powell, P. Bridges, and A. Minis, eds. Pp. 89–101. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Praemer, A., S. Furner, and D. P. Rice
1992 *Musculoskeletal Conditions in the United States*. American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons, IL.

Preucel, Robert W.
2000 Making Pueblo Communities: Architectural Discourse at Kotyiti, New Mexico. In *The Archaeology of Communities: A New World Perspective*, M. A. Canuto and J. Yaeger, eds. Pp. 58–77. Routledge, London, New York.

Price, Neil S.
2001 An Archaeology of Altered States: Shamanism and Material Culture Studies. In *The Archaeology of Shamanism*. N. Price, ed. Pp. 3–16. Routledge, London.

Price, T. Douglas, and Gary M. Feinman, eds.
1995 *Foundations of Social Inequity.* Plenum Press, New York.

Prufer, Olaf H.
1961a The Hopewell Complex of Ohio. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Harvard University.
1961b Prehistoric Hopewell Meteorite Collecting: Context and Implications. *Ohio Journal of Science* 61:341–352.
1962 Prehistoric Hopewell Meteorite Collecting: Further Evidence. *Ohio Journal of Science* 62:314–316.
1964a The Hopewell Complex of Ohio. *In* Hopewellian Studies. J. Caldwell and R. Hall, eds. Pp. 35–83. *Scientific Papers*, 12. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
1964b The Hopewell Cult. *Scientific American* 211(6):90–102.
1967 The Scioto Valley Archaeological Survey. In *Studies in Ohio Archaeology.* O. H. Prufer and D. K. McKenzie, eds. Pp. 267–328. Western Reserve University Press, Cleveland.
1968 Ohio Hopewell Ceramics: An Analysis of the Extant Collections. *Anthropological Papers*, 63. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
1997a Fort Hill 1964: New Data and Reflections on Hopewell Hilltop Enclosures in Southern Ohio. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization.* William S. Dancey and Paul J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 311–327. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1997b The Ilif Riddle Sites. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization.* W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 361–363. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1997c How to Construct a Model: A Personal Memoir. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization.* William S. Dancey and Paul J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 105–128. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Prufer, Olaf H., and Douglas H. McKenzie
1965 Ceramics. *In* The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics. O. H. Prufer, ed. Pp. 16–57. *Scientific Publications*, 4(1). Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Cleveland.
1975 *Studies in Ohio Archaeology, Appendix of Radiocarbon Dates*. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

Prufer, Olaf H., Douglas H. McKenzie, Oriol Pi-Sunyer, Hugh C. Cutler, Richard A. Yarness, Paul W. Parmalee, and Ldavid H. Stansbery
1965 The McGraw Site: A Study in Hopewellian Dynamics. *Cleveland Museum of Natural History, Scientific Publications* n.s. 4(1).

Pryor, John, and Christopher Carr
1995 Basketry of Northern California Indians: Interpreting Style Hierarchies. In *Style, Society, and Person.* Christopher Carr and J. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 259–296. Plenum Press, New York.

Putnam, Frederick W.
1882 Notes on Copper Objects from North and South America, Contained in the Collections of the Peabody Museum. *Collections of the Peabody Museum, 15th Annual Report* 3:83–148.
1883 Iron from the Ohio Mounds. *Proceedings of the American Antiquarian Society* (n.s.) 2:349–363.

Quimby, George I.
1941 The Goodall Focus: An Analysis of Ten Hopewellian Components in Michigan and Indiana. *Prehistory Research Series*, 2(2). Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis.
1944 Some New Data on the Goodall Focus. *Papers of the Michigan Academy of Science, Arts and Letters* 29:419–443.
1960 *Indian Life in the Upper Great Lakes: 11,000 B.C. to A.D. 1800*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Rackerby, Frank
1969 Preliminary Report on the Macoupin Site: A Lower Illinois Valley Middle Woodland Settlement. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Milwaukee, WI.
1982 Macoupin: A Havana-Hopewell Site in the Lower Illinois Valley. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Cleveland, OH.

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R.
1952a *Structure and Function in Primitive Society.* Free Press, New York.
1952b On Social Structure. In *Structure and Function in Primitive Society.* Pp. 188–204. Free Press, New York.

Radcliffe-Brown, A. R., and Daryll Forde
1950 *African Systems of Kinship and Marriage*. Oxford University Press, London.

Radin, Paul
1945 *The Road of Life and Death: A Ritual Drama of the American Indians*. Pantheon Books, New York.
1948 Winnebago Hero Cycles: A Study in Aboriginal Literature. *Memoirs of the International Journal of American Linguistics* 14(3).
1970 *The Winnebago Tribe*. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln. (Originally, in *Thirty-seventh Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology*, Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1923.)
1972 *The Trickster: A Study in American Indian Mythology.* Schocken Books, New York. (Reprint of the 1956 edition.)

Rafferty, Janet
1983 A New Map of the Ingomar Mounds Site. *Mississippi Archaeology* 18(2):18–27.
1987 The Ingomar Mounds Site: Internal Structure and Chronology. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 12(2):147–173.

Rainey, Katharine
2003 Using Ecology and Ethnography of Historic Eastern U.S. Swidden Practices to Interpret Ohio Hopewell Farming. Paper presented at the Annual

Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Milwaukee, WI.

Ranney, D., R. Wells, and A. Moore
1995 The Anatomical Location of Work-Related Chronic Musculoskeletal Disorders in Selected Industries Characterized by Repetitive Upper-Limb Activity. *Ergonomics* 38(7):1408–1423.

Rapp, George, Jr., Eiler Henrickson, and James Allert
1990 Native Copper Sources of Artifact Copper in Pre-Columbian North America. *Geological Society of American Centennial Special Volume* 4:479–498.

Rappaport, Roy A.
1968 *Pigs for the Ancestors*. Yale University Press, New Haven, CT.
1971 Nature, Culture, and Ecological Anthropology. In *Man, Culture, and Society.* H. L. Shapiro, ed. Pp. 237–266. Oxford University Press, Oxford.
1979 *Ecology, Meaning, and Ritual*. North Atlantic Books, Richmond, CA.

Rasmussen, Knud
1929 Intellectual Culture of the Iglulik Eskimos. *Report of the Fifth Thule Expedition, 1921–1924*, 7(1). Gyldendalske Boghandel, Copenhagen.

Rathbun, T. A.
1987 Health and Disease from a South Carolina Population. *American Journal Physical Anthropology* 74:239–253.

Redman, Charles L.
1977 Man, Domestication, and Culture in Southwestern Asia. In *Origins of Agriculture*. C. A. Reed, ed. Pp. 523–567. Mouton, The Hague.

Redmond, Brian G.
1990 The Yankeetown Phase: Emergent Mississippian Cultural Adaptation in the Lower Ohio River Valley. Unpublished doctoral dissertation. Indiana University.

Reece, Sandra, B. Steinberg, M. W. Marzke, N. Toth, K. Schick, K. Hunt, R. L. Linscheid, and K.-N. An
1997 Sidescraping, Endscraping, and the Hominid Hand. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Paleoanthropological Society, St. Louis, MO.

Reichel-Dolmatoff, Gerardo
1971 *Amazonian Cosmos: The Sexual and Religious Symbolism of the Tukano Indians*. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.
1978 Desana Animal Categories, Food Restrictions, and the Concept of Color Energies. *Journal of Latin American Lore* 4:243–291.
1987 *Shamanism and the Art of the Eastern Tukanoan Indians*. Brill, Leiden.

Reichs, Kathleen J.
1974 Biological Variability and the Hopewell Phenomenon. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University.
1984 Pearls or People: A Biometric Analysis of Interregional Exchange during Hopewell Times. *Central Issues in Anthropology* 5(2):47–65.

Rein, Judith S.
1974 *The Complicated Stamped Pottery of the Mann Site, Posey County, Indiana*. Unpublished master's thesis, Indiana University.

Renfrew, Colin
1986 Introduction: Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change. In *Peer Polity Interaction and Socio-Political Change.* C. Renfrew and J. Cherry, eds. Pp. 1–18. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Renfrew, Colin and Paul Bahn
1991a What Contact Did They Have? Trade and Exchange. In *Archaeology: Theories, Methods, and Practice*. Thames and Hudson, New York.
1991b *Archaeology: Theories, Methods, and Practice*. Thames and Hudson, New York.

Renfrew, Colin, and Stephen Shennan
1982 *Ranking, Resource, and Exchange*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Ricardo, David
1817 *On the Principles of Political Economy and Taxation*. 1819 edition. Joseph Milligan, Georgetown, DC.

Rice, Glen E.
1998 War and Water: An Ecological Perspective on Hohokam Irrigation. *Kiva* 63(3):263–301.
2000 The Segmentary Organization of the Salado and Hohokam. In *Salado*. J. Dean, ed. Pp. 143–166. University of New Mexico Press, Albuquerque.

Richmond, Michael D.
2001 A National Register Evaluation of Sites 15Mm137, 15Mm139 and 15Mm140 and Deep Testing along Sycamore Creek in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Submitted to Contract Publication Series 01-106. Cultural Resource Analysts.

Richmond, Michael D. and Jonathan P. Kerr
2002 Archaeological Investigations at 15Mm137: Evidence for Middle Woodland Ritualism in the Bluegrass Region of Kentucky. Paper presented at the Annual Midwest Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.

Riordan, Robert V.
1995 A Construction Sequence for a Middle Woodland Hilltop Enclosure. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 20(1):62–104.
1996 The Enclosed Hilltops of Southern Ohio. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology.* Paul J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 242–256. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.
1998 Boundaries, Resistance, and Control: Enclosing the Hilltops in Middle Woodland Ohio. In *Ancient Earthwork Enclosures of the Eastern Woodlands.* J. R. C. Mainfort and L. P. Sullivan, eds. Pp. 68–84. University of Florida Press, Gainesville.
2002 Fire, Smoke and Stone at the Pollock Works. *Ohio Archaeological Council Newsletter* 14(1):23.

Ritchie, William A.
1937 Culture Influences from Ohio in New York Archaeology. *American Antiquity* 2(3):182–194.
1938 Certain Recently Explored New York Mounds and their Probable Relation to the Hopewell Culture.

Research Records, 4. Rochester Museum of Arts and Sciences, Rochester, NY.
1969 *The Archaeology of New York State*. Revised edition. Natural History Press, Garden City, NY.
Ritzenthaler, Robert E.
1978 Southeastern Chippewa. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. Trigger, ed. Pp. 743–759. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
Ritzer, George and P. Gindoff
1994 Agency-Structure, Micro-Macro, Individualism-Holism-Relationism: A Metatheoretical Explanation of Theoretical Convergence between the United States and Europe. In *Agency and Structure: Reorienting Social Theory.* Piotr Sztompka, ed. Pp. 3–23. Gordon and Breach, Yverdon, Switzerland.
Robb, John E.
1999 Secret Agents: Culture, Economy, and Social Reproduction. In *Material Symbols: Culture and Economy in Prehistory*. J. E. Robb, ed. Pp. 3–15. Center for Archaeological Investigations, Southern Illinois University, Carbondale.
Roe, Peter
1979 Marginal Men: Male Artists among the Shipibo Indians of Peru. *Anthropologica* 2(2):187–221.
1995 Style, Society, Myth, and Structure. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives.* C. Carr and J. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 27–76. Plenum Press, New York.
Rogers, J. D., and B. D. Smith, eds.
1995 *Mississippian Communities and Households*. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.
Romain, William F.
2000 *Mysteries of the Hopewell: Astronomers, Geometers, and Magicians of the Eastern Woodlands*. University of Akron Press, Akron, OH.
2001 Lost Worlds of the Hopewell. Compact disk produced by the author, Olmstead Township, OH.
2004 Hopewell Geometric Enclosures: Gatherings of the Fourfold. Unpublished doctoral dissertation. Department of Anthropology, University of Leicester, England.
Roper, Donna C.
1979 The Method and Theory of Site Catchment Analysis: A Review. *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 2:119–140.
Rosaldo, M. Z., and L. Lamphere, eds.
1974 *Woman, Culture, and Society*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.
Roscoe, Will
1998 *Changing Ones: Third and Fourth Genders in Native North America*. St. Martin's Press, New York.
1999 *Changing Ones: Third and Fourth Graders in Native North America*. St. martin's Press, New York.
Roseman, Marina
1995 *Dream Songs and Healing Sounds in the Rainforests of Malaysia*. Smithsonian Folkways Recordings, Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
Rosenthal, Beryl
1995 Iroquois False face Masks: The Multiple Causes of Style. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. C. Carr and J.E. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 345–367. Plenum Press, New York.
Rosman, Abraham, and Paula Rubel
1971 *Feasting with Mine Enemy: Rank and Exchange among Northwest Coast Societies*. Columbia University Press, New York.
Rothschild, N.
1979 Mortuary Behavior and Social Organization at Indian Knoll and Dickson Mounds. *American Antiquity* 44(4):658–675.
Rouse, Irving
1967 Seriation in Archaeology. In *American Historical Anthropology: Essays in Honor of Leslie Spier.* C. Riley and W. Taylor, eds. Pp. 153–195. Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale.
Rozario, Santi
1991 Ethno-religious Communities and Gender Divisions in Bangladesh: Women as Boundary Markers. In *Intersexions: Gender/Class/Culture/ Ethnicity.* G. Bottomley, M. de Lepervanche, and J. Martin, eds. Pp. 14–32. Allen and Unwin, North Sydney.
Ruby, Bret J.
1993 An Archaeological Investigation of Mann Phase Settlement Patterns in Southwestern Indiana. *Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology Reports of Investigations*, 93-18, Indiana University, Bloomington.
1996 Hopewellian Centers in Context: Intensive Survey in the Vicinity of the Hopeton Works, Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Beloit, WI.
1997a The Mann Phase: Hopewellian Subsistence and Settlement Adaptations in the Wabash Lowlands of Southwestern Indiana. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Indiana University.
1997b Current Research at Hopewell Culture National Historical Park. *Hopewell Archeology: The Newsletter of Hopewell Archaeology in the Ohio River Valley* 2(2):1–6.
1997c Beyond the Walls: Recent Research at the Hopeton Works, Hopewell Culture National Historical Park. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus, OH.
1997d Field School Excavations at the Hopeton Earthworks. *The Falcon, Newsletter of Hopewell Culture National Historical Park*. Fall issue.
1997e The Mann Phase: Hopewellian Community Organization in the Wabash Lowlands. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society for American Archaeology, Nashville, TN.
1998 An Archeological and Historical Evaluation of the Nature, Integrity and Significance of the Spruce Hill Works, Ross County, Ohio. *Reports of*

Investigations, 98–1. Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, IL.

Ruby, Bret J., and Scott J. Troy
1997 An Archeological Reconnaissance and Assessment of Effect Regarding the Installation of Boundary Fence at the Hopeton Works (33–Ro-28), Ross County, Ohio. Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, IL.

Ruby, Bret J., Janis K. Kearney, and William R. Adams
1993 Faunal Remains from the Grabert Site (12 Po 248): A Middle Woodland Occupation in Posey County, Indiana. *In* Current Research in Indiana Archaeology and Prehistory: 1991–1992. Brian G. Redmond, ed. 14: Pp. 46–48. *Research Reports, Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology*, 14. Indiana University, Bloomington.

Rudolph, Teresa P.
1981 The Distribution of Late Woodland Sites in the Black Bottom Area, Pope and Massac Counties, Illinois. Unpublished Master's thesis. Southern Illinois University.

Ruhl, Katharine C.
1992 Copper Earspools From Ohio Hopewell Sites. *Midcontinental Journal of Archaeology* 17:46–79.
1996 Copper Earspools in the Hopewell Interaction Sphere: The Temporal and Social Implications. Unpublished master's thesis, Kent State University.

Ruhl, Katharine C., and Mark F. Seeman
1998 The Temporal and Social Implications of Ohio Hopewell Copper Ear Spool Design. *American Antiquity* 63:651–662.

Russell, Israel
1907 The Surface Geology of Portions of Menominee, Dickinson and Iron Counties, Michigan. *In* Report of the State Board of Geological Survey of Michigan for the Year 1906. Pp. 1–91.

Sahlins, Marshal
1958 *Social Stratification in Polynesia*. University of Washington Press, Seattle.
1968 Poor Man, Rich Man, Big Man, Chief: Political Types in Melanesia and Polynesia. In *Peoples and Culture of the Pacific*. A. P. Vayda, ed. Pp. 157–176. Natural History Press, Garden City, NY.
1972 *Stone Age Economics*. Aldine–Atherton, Chicago.

Saitta, Dean J.
1994 Agency, Class, and Archaeological Interpretation. *Journal of Anthropological Arcaheology* 13:201–227.

Sallade, Jane K., and David P. Braun
1982 Spatial Organization of Peasant Agricultural Subsistence Territories: Distance Factors and Crop Location. In *Ethnology by Archaeologists*. Elisabeth Tooker, ed. Pp. 19–41. American Ethnological Society, Washington, DC.

Sanday, P.
1973 Toward a Theory of the Status of Women. *American Anthropologist* 75:1682–1700.

Sanders, William T.
1956 The Central Mexican Symbiotic Region: A Study of Prehistoric Settlement Patterns. *In* Prehistoric Settlement Patterns in the New World. G. R. Willey, ed. Pp. 15–127. *Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology*, 23. Viking, New York.

Sanders, William T., and Barbara J. Price
1968 *Mesoamerica: The Evolution of a Civilization*. Random House, New York.

Sassaman, Kenneth E.
2000 Agents of Change in Hunter-Gatherer Technology. In *Agency in Archaeology.* M.-A. Dobres and J. E. Robb, eds. Pp. 148–168. Routledge, London.

Saxe, Arthur A.
1970 Social Dimensions of Mortuary Practices in a Mesolithic Population from Wadi Halfa, Sudan. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan.

Schneider, H. J., A. Y. King, J. L. Bronson, and E. H. Miller
1974 Stress Injuries and Developmental Changes of Lower Extremities of Ballet Dancers. *Radiology* 113:627.

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe
1853–1857 *Information Respecting the History, Condition and Prospects of the Indian Tribes of the United States*, vol. 1. Bureau of Indian Affairs, Washington, DC.

Schroder, David L., and Katherine C. Ruhl
1968 Metallurgical Characteristics of North American Prehistoric Copper Work. *American Antiquity* 33(2):162–169.

Scuilli, Paul W., and Michael C. Mahaney
1986 Evidence for Local Biological Continuity for an Ohio Hopewell Complex Population. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 11(2):181–199.

Scuilli, Paul F., Bruce W. Aument, and Leonard R. Piotrowski
1982 The Williams (33WO7a) Red Ochre Cemetery: Preliminary Descriptive and Comparative Analysis of Acquired Dental Pathologies. *Pennsylvania Archaeologist* 53(2):17–24.

Scuilli, Paul W., Cheryl A. Johnston, D. Troy Case, Teresa Cadiente, and Robert Pickering
n.d. Methods Used to Age and Sex Ohio Hopewell Skeletal Remains and an Evaluation of the Assignments. *In* The Ohio Hopewell Mortuary Record: An Archaeological and Bioarchaeological Inventory. D. T. Case and C. Carr, eds. Department of Anthropology, Arizona State University, unpublished MS and databank.

Seeman, Mark F.
1977a The Hopewell Interaction Sphere: The Evidence for Interregional Trade and Structural Complexity. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Indiana University.
1977b Stylistic Variation in Middle Woodland Pipe Styles: The Chronological Implications. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 2:47–66.

1979a The Hopewell Interaction Sphere: The Evidence for Inter-Regional Trade and Structural Complexity. *Indiana Historical Society, Prehistoric Research Series* 5(2):237–438.

1979b Feasting with the Dead: Ohio Hopewell Charnel House Ritual as a Context for Redistribution. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*, D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 39–46. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.

1981a An Archaeological Survey of the Hopewell Site (33Ro27) and Vicinity, Ross County, Ohio. Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Kent State University, Kent, OH.

1981b The Questions of "Villages" at the Hopewell Site: An Archaeological Survey of the Hopewell Site (33Ro27) and Vicinity, Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Midwestern Archaeological Conference.

1986 Adena "Houses" and the Implications for Early Woodland Settlement Models in the Ohio Valley. In *Early Woodland Archeology.* K. B. Farnsworth and T. E. Emerson, eds. Pp. 564–580. Center for American Archaeology Press, Kampsville, IL.

1988 Ohio Hopewell Trophy Skull Artifacts as Evidence for Competition in Middle Woodland Societies Circa 50 B.C.–A.D. 350. *American Antiquity* 53(3):565–577.

1992 Report on the Age, Affiliation and Significance of the GE Site (12 Po 885). Submitted to the United States Attorney's Office.

1995 When Words Are Not Enough: Hopewell Interegionalism and the Use of Material Symbols at the GE Mound. In *Native American Interactions: Multiscalar Analyses and Interpretation in the Eastern Woodlands*. M. S. Nassenay and K. E. Sassaman, eds. Pp. 122–143. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville.

1996 The Ohio Hopewell Core and Its Many Margins: Deconstructing Upland and Hinterland Relations. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology.* P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 304–315. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.

Seeman, Mark F., and James L. Branch

n.d. The Mounded Landscapes of Ohio: Hopewell Patterns and Placements. In *Recreating Hopewell: New Perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America*. D.K. Charles and J.E. Buikstra, eds. Book in progress.

Seeman, Mark F., and William S. Dancey

2000 The Late Woodland Period in Southern Ohio: Basic Issues and Prospects. In *Late Woodland Societies: Tradition and Transformation across the Midcontinent*. T. E. Emerson, D. L. McElrath, and A. C. Fortier, eds. Pp. 583–611. University of Nebraska Press, Lincoln.

Seeman, Mark F., and Frank Soday

1980 The Russell Brown Mounds: Three Hopewell Mounds in Ross County, OH. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 5(1):73–116.

Seltzer, Frank M.

1933 Pottery of the Hopewell Type from Louisiana. *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* 82(22):1–21.

Senior, Louise M.

1994 Babes in the Hood: Concepts of "Personhood" and the Spatial Segregation of Infants from Adults in Archaeological Burial Practices. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society for American Archaeology, Anaheim, CA.

Sered, Susan Starr

1994 *Priestess, Mother, Sacred Sister: Religions Dominated by Women*. Oxford University Press, New York.

Service, Elman

1962 *Primitive Social Organization: An Evolutionary Perspective*. Random House, New York.

1971 *Primitive Social Organization*. Random House, New York.

Shackley, M. Steven

1997 Source Provenance of Obsidian Artifacts from the Mount Vernon Hopewell Period Site (12-PO-885), Posey County, Indiana: An Energy Dispersive X-Ray Fluorescence (EDXRF) Study. In *Hopewell in Mt. Vernon: A Study of the Mt. Vernon Site (12-PO-885).* G. E. Company, ed. Pp. 175–183. General Electric, Mt. Vernon, IN.

Shetrone, Henry C.

1925 Exploration of the Ginther Mound: The Miesse Mound. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 40:343–509.

1926 Exploration of the Hopewell Group of Prehistoric Earthworks. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 35:1–227.

1930 *The Mound Builders*. Appleton, New York.

1936 *The Mound Builders*. Appleton–Century, New York.

Shetrone, Henry C., and Emerson F. Greenman

1931 Explorations of the Seip Group of Prehistoric Earthworks. *Ohio Archaeological and Historical Quarterly* 40:343–509.

Shriner, Christine

1999 Ceramic Technology at Lerna, Greece in the Third Millennium B.C.: Social and Economic Implications. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Indiana University.

Shriner, Christine, and M. J. Dorais

1999 A Comparative Electron Microprobe Study of Lerna III and IV Ceramics and Local Clay-Rich Sediments. *Archaeometry* 41(1):25–49.

Shryock, Andrew J.

1987 Wright Mound Reexamined: Generative Structures and the Political Economy of a Simple Chiefdom. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 12(2):243–268.

Shweder, R.A., and R.A. LeVine

1984 *Culture Theory: Essays on Mind, Self, and Emotion*. Cambridge University Press, New York.

Siegel, Peter

1996 Ideology and Culture Chagne in Prehistoric

Puerto Rico: A View from the Community. *Journal of Field Archaeology* 23(3):313–333.

Sigstad, J. S.
1972 The Age and Distribution of Catlinite and Red Pipestone. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Missouri.

Skinner, Alanson B.
1915 Associations and Ceremonies of the Menomini Indians. *Anthropological Papers* 13(2):167–215.
1920 Medicine Ceremonies of the Menomini, Iowa, and Wahpeton Dakota. *Indian Notes and Monographs* 4:15–188. Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, NewYork, NY.
1921 Material Cultue of the Menominee. *Indian Notes and Monographs, Miscellaneous Series*, 20(1). Museum of the American Indian, Heye Foundation, New York.
1923 Societies of the Iowa, Kansa, and Ponca Indians. *American Museum of Natural History Anthropological Papers*, 9.

Slobodkin, Lawrence B., and Anatol Rapoport
1974 An Optimal Strategy of Evolution. *Quarterly Review of Biology* 49(3):181–200.

Smith, Adam
1776 *An Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations*. 1789 edition. Thomas Dobson, Philadelphia.

Smith, Betty A.
1979 The Hopewell Connection in Southwest Georgia. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 181–187. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1998 Neutron Activation Analysis of Ceramics from Mandeville and Swift Creek. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 112–129. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Smith, Bruce D.
1975 Middle Mississippian Exploitation of Animal Populations. *Anthropological Papers*, 57. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
1986 The Archaeology of the Southeastern United States: From Dalton to de Soto, 10,500–500 B.P. *Advances in World Archaeology* 5:1–92.
1992 Hopewellian Farmers of Eastern North America. In *Rivers of Change: Essays on Early Agriculture in Eastern North America*. B.D. Smith, M.P. Hoffman, and C.W. Cowan, eds. Pp. 201–248. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Smith, John M., and Haydn H. Murray
1957 The Clay Minerals in Some Glacial Lacustrine Sediments of Indiana. *Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science* 66:179–187.

Smith, Sandra
1984 Panpipes for Power, Panpipes for Play: The Social Management of Cultural Expression in Kuna Society. University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI.

Snow, Charles E.
1957 Adena Portraiture. In *The Adena People*, vol. 2. W. S. Webb and R. S. Baby. Pp. 47–60. Ohio Historical Society, Columbus.

Snow, Frankie
1998 Swift Creek Design Investigations: The Hartford Case. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 61–98. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Snow, Frankie, and Keith Stephenson
1998 Swift Creek Designs: A Tool for Monitoring Interaction. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 99–111. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.

Snyder, J. F.
1898 A Group of Illinois Mounds. *The Archaeologist* 3(4):109–113.

Speck, Frank G.
1909 Ethnology of the Yuchi Indians. *Anthropological Publications of the University of Pennsylvania* 5(2):83–95.

Spence, Michael W., and Brian Fryer
1990 The Exchange of Silver in the Middle Woodland Period. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Ontario Archaeological Society, Toronto, Canada.
1996 *Hopewell Silver Analysis: A Report on Wenner–Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research Grant-in-Aid No. 3201*. On file at the Department of Anthropology, University of Western Ontario, and with the Wenner–Gren Foundation, New York.

Spence, Michael W., and J. Russell Harper
1968 The Cameron's Point Site. *Occasional Paper* 12. Royal Ontario Museum Art and Archaeology.

Spence, Michael W., Robert Pihl, and J. E. Molto
1984 Hunter-Gatherer Social Group Identification: A Case Study from Middle Woodland Southern Ontario. In *Exploring the Limits: Frontiers and Boundaries in Prehistory*. S. D. Atley and F. Findlow, eds. Pp. 117–142. British Archaeological Reports International Series, 223. BAR, Oxford.

Spielmann, Katharine A.
2002 Feasting, Craft Specialization, and the Ritual Model of Production in Small-Scale Societies. *American Anthropologist* 104(1):195–207.

Spindler, Louise S.
1978 Menominee. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 708–724. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.

Spriggs, Matthew, ed.
1984 *Marxist Perspectives in Archaeology*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Squier, Ephraim G., and Edwin H. Davis
1848 Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley Comprising the Results of Extensive Original Surveys and Explorations. *Smithsonian Contributions to Knowledge*, 1. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Squire, Ephraim G., and Edwin H. Davis.
1998 *Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley.* D. J. Meltzer, ed. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC. (orig. 1848)
Stafford, Barbara D., and Mark B. Sant
1985 Smiling Dan: Structure and Function at a Middle Woodland Settlement in the Illinois Valley. *Research Series* 2. Kampsville Archaeological Center, Kampsville, IL.
Stanislawski, Michael B.
1979 Hopi-Tewa. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
Steward, Julian
1955 *Theory of Culture Change*. University of Illinois Press, Urbana.
Stirland, Ann
1988 Diagnosis of Occupationally Related Paleopathology: Can it Be Done? In *Human Paleopathology: Current Synthesis and Future Options*. D. J. Ortner and A. Aufderheide, eds. Pp. 40–51. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
Stoltman, James B.
1979 Middle Woodland Stage Communities of Southwestern Wisconsin. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 122–139. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
2000 A Petrographic Evaluation of Ceramic Variability within Ohio Hopewell Culture. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Philadephia, PA.
Stoltman, James B., and Robert C. Mainfort Jr.
1999 Elements and Minerals: Reconciling the Differential Findings of Neutron Activation and Petrography on the Compositional Analysis of Ceramics from Pinson Mounds. Paper presented at the Annual Meetings of the Society for American Archaeology, Chicago, IL.
2002 Minerals and Elements: Using Petrography to Reconsider the Findings of Neutron Activation in the Compositional Analysis of Ceramics from Pinson Mounds, Tennessee. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 27(1):1–33.
Stoltman, James B., and Frankie Snow
1998 Cultural Interaction within Swift Creek Society: People, Pots and Paddles. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 130–153. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.
Stone, Glenn Davis
1991 Agricultural Territories in a Dispersed Settlement System. *Current Anthropology* 32:343–353.
Stone, R. J., and J. Stone
1990 *Atlas of Skeletal Muscles*. C. Brown, Dubuque, IA.
Strathern, Marilyn
1981 Self-Interest and the Social Good: Some Implications of Hagen Gender Imagery. In *Sexual Meanings: The Cultural Construction of Gender and Sexuality*. S. B. Ortner and H. Whitehead, eds. Pp. 166–191. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge
Straw, W. T., Henry H. Gray, and Richard L. Powell
1977 Environmental Geology of the Evansville Area, Southwestern Indiana. Environmental Study 12. State of Indiana, Department of Natural Resources, Geological Survey, Bloomington.
Strong, W. D.
1935 An Introduction to Nebraska Archeology. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, 93(10). Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
Struever, Stuart
1960 The Kamp Mound Group and a Hopewell Mortuary Complex in the Lower Illinois Valley. Unpublished master's thesis, Northwestern University.
1961 Further Excavations at the Snyders Site: An Analysis of Snyders Ceramics. *Central States Archaeological Journal* 8(3):94–100.
1964 The Hopewell Interaction Sphere in Riverine–Western Great Lakes Culture History. *In* Hopewellian Studies. J. Calwell and R. L. Hall, eds. Pp. 86–106. *Scientific Papers*, 12. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
1965 Middle Woodland Culture History in the Great Lakes Riverine Area. *American Antiquity* 31(2):211–223.
1968a Woodland Subsistence-Settlement Systems in the Lower Illinois Valley. In *New Perspectives in Archaeology*. S. R. Binford and L. R. Binford, eds. Pp. 285–312. Aldine, Chicago.
1968b A Re-examination of Hopewell in Eastern North America. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Chicago.
Struever, Stuart, and Gail L. Houart
1972 An Analysis of the Hopewell Interaction Sphere. *In* Social Exchange and Interaction. E. N. Wilmsen, ed. Pp. 47–147. *Anthropological Papers*, 46. University of Michigan Museum of Anthropology, Ann Arbor.
Stuart-Macadam, P.
1989 Porotic Hyperostosis: Relationship between Orbital and Vault Lesions. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 80:187–193.
Stuiver, Minze, and Paula J. Reimer
1993 Extended 14C Data Base and Revised CALIB 3.0 14C Age Calibration Program. *Radiocarbon* 35(1):215–230.
Stuiver, M., P. J. Reimer, E. Bard, J. W. Beck, G. S. Burr, K. A. Hughen, B. Kromer, F. G. McCormac, J. v. d. Plicht, and M. Spurk
1998 1998 INTCAL98 Radiocarbon Age Calibration, 24000-0 Cal BP. *Radiocarbon* 40:1041–1083.
Styles, Bonnie Whatley
1981 Faunal Exploitation and Resource Selection: Early Late Woodland Subsistence in the Lower Illinois Valley. *Scientific Papers*, 3. Northwestern University Archaeological Program, Evanston, IL.

Styles, Bonnie W., and James R. Purdue
1986 Middle Woodland Faunal Exploitation. *In* Woodland Period Occupations of the Napoleon Hollow Site in the Lower Illinois Valley. Michael D. Wiant and Charles R. McGimsey, eds. Pp. 513–526. *Research Series*, 6. Center for American Archeology, Kampsville Archeological Center, Kampsville, IL.
1991 Ritual and Secular Use of Fauna by Middle Woodland Peoples in Western Illinois. *In* Beamers, Bobwhites and Blue-Points: Tributes to the Career of Paul W. Parmalee. James R. Purdue et al., eds. Pp. 421–436. *Scientific Papers*, 23. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.

Sutherland, L. D., and J. M. Suchey
1991 Use of the Ventral Arc in Pubic Sex Determination. *Journal of Forensic Sciences* 36(2):501–511.

Suttles, Wayne
1960 Affinal Ties, Subsistence, and Prestige among the Coast Salish. *American Anthropologist* 62:296–305.

Swan, Jim
1987 Rolling Thunder at Work. In *Shamanism*. S. Nicholson, ed. Pp. 145–157. Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, IL.
1988 Sacred Places in Nature: One Tool in the Shaman's Medicine Bag. In *Shaman's Path*. G. Doore, ed. Pp. 151–159. Shambhala, Boston.

Swanton, John R.
1911 Indian Tribes of the Lower Mississippi Valley and Adjacent Coast of the Gulf of Mexico. *Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin* 43, Washington, DC.
1928 Social Organization and Social Usages of the Indians of the Creek Confederacy. In *Annual Report of the Bureau of American Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1924–25*. Pp. 23–472, vol. 42. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
1931 Source Material for the Social and Ceremonial Life of the Choctaw Indians. *Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin* 103. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
1942 Source Material on the History and Ethnology of the Caddo Indians. *Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin* 132. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
1946 Indians of the Southeastern United States. *Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin* 137. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Swartz, B. K., Jr.
1971 Archaeological Report No. 8. Department of Sociology–Anthropology, Ball State University, mimeograph.
n.d.a Hopewell Anthropomorphous Portraiture. Ball State University, unpublished MS.
n.d.b A Survey of Adena B (Scioto) Hopewell Anthropomorphic Portraiture. Ball State University, unpublished MS.

Tainter, Joseph A.
1975a The Archaeological Study of Social Change: Woodland Systems in West-Central Illinois. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Northwestern University.
1975b Social Inference and Mortuary Practices: An Experiment in Numerical Classification. *World Archaeology* 7(1):1–15.
1977 Woodland Social Change in West–Central Illinois. *Mid-Continental Journal of Archaeology* 2(1):67–98.
1978 Mortuary Practices and the Study of Prehistoric Social Systems. *Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory* 4:105–141.
1980 Behavior and Status in a Middle Woodland Mortuary Population from the Illinois Valley. *American Antiquity* 45(2):308–313.

Tatarek, Nancy B., and Paul W. Sciulli
2000 Comparison of Population Structure in Ohio's Late Archaic and Late Prehistoric Periods. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology* 112:363–376.

Taylor, Walter W.
1948 A Study of Archaeology. *Memoirs of the American Anthropological Association*, 69.

Tax, Sol
1937 The Social Organization of the Fox Indians. In *Social Anthropology of North American Tribes*. F. Eggan, ed. Pp. 243–282. University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Tedlock, Dennis
1979 Zuni Religion and World View. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 9. Southwest. A. Ortiz, ed. Pp. 499–508. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Thew, Heather
n.d. The Analysis of the "Great Cache" of Modified Mandibles of the Tremper Mound. Unpublished report. Ohio Historical Center.

Thomas, Cyrus
1885 Silver from a Pennsylvania Mound. *Science* 120:419–420.
1894 Report on the Mound Exploration of the Bureau of Ethnology. 12th Annual Report of the Bureau of Ethnology to the Secretary of the Smithsonian Institution, 1890–91.

Thomas, David Hurst
1972 A Computer Simulation Model of Great Basin Shoshonean Subsistence and Settlement Patterns. In *Models in Archaeology*. D. L. Clarke, ed. Pp. 671–704. Methuen, London.

Tilley, Christopher
1982 Social Formation, Social Structures, and Social Change. In *Symbolic and Structural Archaeology*. I. Hodder, ed. Pp. 26–38. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Titiev, Mischa
1944 Old Oraibi: A Study of the Hopi Indians of Third Mesa. *Peabody Museum of American Archaeology and Ethnology Papers*, 22(1). Harvard University, Cambridge, MA.

Tomak, Curtis H.
1990 The Mount Vernon Site: A Hopewell Ceremonial/Burial Site in Posey County, Indiana.

Report submitted to the Indiana Department of Transportation, Indianapolis.
1994 The Mount Vernon Site: A Remarkable Hopewell Mound in Posey County, Indiana. *Archaeology of Eastern North America* 22:1–46.

Tooker, Elisabeth
1978 Iroquois Since 1820. In Handbook of North American Indians, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 449–465. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Toth, Alan
1974 Archaeology and Ceramics at the Marksville Site. *Anthropological Papers*, 56. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
1979 The Marksville Connection. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 200–208. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
1988 Early Marksville Phases in the Lower Mississippi Valley: A Study of Culture Contact Dynamics. Archaeological Report 21. Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson.

Townsend, Joan
1997 Shamanism. In *Anthropology of Religion: A Handbook*. S.D. Glazier, ed. Pp. 429–469. Greenwood Press, Westport, CN.

Trevelyan, Amelia Margaret
1987 Prehistoric Native American Copperwork from the Eastern United States. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of California.

Triandis, Harry C.
1989 The Self and Social Behavior in Differing Cultural Contexts. *Psychological Review* 96(3):506–520.

Trigger, Bruce G.
1969 The Huron Farmers of the North. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, New York.
1978 *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15 Northeast. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Tringham, Ruth E.
1972 Introduction: Settlement Patterns and Urbanization. In *Man, Settlement and Urbanism*. Peter J. Ucko et al., eds. Pp. xix–xxviii. Duckworth, London.
1991 Households with Faces: The Challenge of Gender in Prehistoric Architectural Remains. In *Engendering Archaeology: Women and Prehistory*. J. M. Gero and M. W. Conkey, eds. Pp. 93–131. Blackwell, Oxford.

Trinkaus, Erik
1975 Squatting Facets among Neandertals: A Problem in the Behavioral Interpretation of Skeletal Morphology. *Journal of Archaeological Sciences* 2:327–351.

Trowbridge, C. C.
1938 Meearmeear Traditions. *Occasional Contributions from the Museum of Anthropology of the University of Michigan*, 7. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor.
1939 Shawnee Traditions. *Occasional Contributions from the Museum of Anthropology of the University of Michigan*, 9. University of Michigan Press, Ann Arbor.

Troy, Scott J.
2002 Hopewell Lithics from the Gartner Village and Mound (33ro19), Ross County, Ohio: The Gerald Parker Collection. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.

Troy, Scott J., and Peter J. Ucko
1969 Ethnography and Archaeological Interpretation of Funerary Remains. *World Archaeology* 1(2): 262–280.

Tuan, Mia
1998 *Forever Foreigners or Honorary Whites? The Asian Ethnic Experience Today*. Rutgers University Press, New Brunswick.

Tukey, John. W.
1977 *Exploratory Data Analysis*. Addison–Wesley, Reading, MA.
1980 We Need Both Exploratory and Confirmatory. *American Statistician* 34(1):23–25.

Tukey, John W., and M. B. Wilk
1970 Data Analysis and Statistics: Techniques and Approaches. In *The Quantitative Analysis of Social Problems*. E. R. Tufte, ed. Pp. 370–390. Addison–Wesley, Reading, MA.

Turff, Gina M.
1997 A Synthesis of Middle Woodland Panpipes in Eastern North America. Unpublished master's thesis, Trent University.

Turner, Christopher S.
1983 An Astronomical Interpretation of the Hopeton Earthworks. Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, IL, unpublished MS.
1999 Calendrical Sightlines at the Hopeton Earthworks. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Eastern States Archaeological Federation. King's Island, OH.
2000 Hopewell Subsistence Scheduling: The Ohio Geometric Earthworks As Calendrical Devices. Poster presented at the Perspectives on the Middle Woodland at the Millennium Conference, Center for American Archaeology, Grafton, IL.

Turner, Jonathan H.
1991 *The Structure of Sociological Theory*. Wadsworth, Belmont, CA.

Turner, Ralph H.
1962 Role-Taking: Processes versus Conformity. In *Human Behavior and Social Processes*. A. Rose, ed. Pp. 20–40. Houghton Miffin, Boston, MA.

Turner, Victor
1969 *The Ritual Process*. Cornell University Press, Ithaca, NY.

Ubelaker, Douglas H.
1989 Human Skeletal Remains: Excavation, Analyses, and Interpretation. *Manuals on Archeology*, 2. Taraxacum, Washington, DC.

1992 Porotic Hyperostosis in Prehistoric Ecuador. In *Diet, Demography, and Disease: Changing Perspectives on Anemia*. P. Stuart-Macadam and S. Kent, eds. Pp. 201–217. Aldine de Gruyter, New York.

U.S. Department of Agriculture
1978 General Soil Map, Posey County, Indiana. United States Department of Agriculture, Soil Conservation Service, Purdue University Agricultural Experiment Station.

U.S. Geological Survey
1957 Caborn Quadrangle, Indiana–Kentucky. 7.5 Minute Series (Topographic). United States Department of Interior, Geological Survey.
1970 *The National Atlas of the United States of America*. United States Department of the Interior, Washington, DC.

van Gennep, Arnold
1909 *Les Rites de Passage*. Emile Nourry, Paris.
1960 *The Rites of Passage*. M. B. Vizedom and B. L. Caffee, trans. University of Chicago Press, Chicago. (orig. 1909)

Varien, Mark D.
1999 *Sedentism and Mobility in a Social Landscape*. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.
2000 Communities and the Chacoan Regional System. *In* Great House Communities across the Chacoan Landscape. John Kantner and Nancy M. Mahoney, eds. Pp. 149–156. *Anthropological Papers of the University of Arizona*, 64. University of Arizona Press, Tucson.

Vayda, Andrew P.
1968 Economic Systems in Ecological Perspective: The Case of the Northwest Coast. In *Readings in Anthropology*, vol. 2. M. H. Fried, ed. Pp. 172–178. Crowell, New York.

Venum, Thomas Jr.
1982 The Ojibway Dance Drum: Its History and Construction. *Smithsonian Folklife Studies*, 2. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Vizenor, Gerald
1981 *Summer in the Spring: Ojibwe Lyric Poems and Tribal Stories*. Nodin Press, Minneapolis.

Voegelin, Erminie Wheeler
1944 Mortuary Customs of the Shawnee and Other Eastern Tribes. *Prehistoric Research Series* 2(4):227–444. Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis.

von Gernet, Alexander, and Peter Timmins
1987 Pipes and Parakeets: Constructing Meaning in an Early Iroquoian Context. In *Archaeology as Long-Term History*. I. Hodder, ed. Pp. 31–42. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.

Voss, Jerome A.
1980 Tribal Emergence during the Neolithic of Northwestern Europe. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of Michigan.
1982 A Study of Western TRB Social Organization. *Berichten van de Rijksdienst voor het Oudheidkundige Bodemonderzoek* 32:9–102.

Voss, Jerome A., and Robert L. Young
1995 Style and the Self. In *Style, Society, and Person: Archaeological and Ethnological Perspectives*. C. Carr and J. Neitzel, eds. Pp. 77–99. Plenum, New York.

Wallace, Anthony
1966 *Religion: An Anthropological View*. Random House, New York.

Walsh, Roger N.
1990 *The Spirit of Shamanism*. Jeremy P. Tarcher, Los Angeles.

Walthall, John A.
1973 Copena: A Tennessee Valley Middle Woodland Culture. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, University of North Carolina.
1979 Hopewell and the Southern Heartland. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 200–208. Kent State University Press, Kent.
1980 Prehistoric Indians of the Southeast. University of Alabama Press, University.
1981 Galena and Aboriginal Trade in Eastern North America. *Scientific Papers*, 17. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.

Walthall, John A., Stephen H. Stow, and Marvin J. Karson
1979 Ohio Hopewell Trade: Galena Procurement and Exchange. In *Hopewell Archaeology: The Chillicothe Conference*. D. S. Brose and N. Greber, eds. Pp. 247–253. Kent State University Press, Kent.

Walthall, John A., S. H. Stow, and M. J. Karson
1980 Copena Galena: Source Identification and Analysis. *American Antiquity* 45(1):21–42.

Waring, Antonio J., Jr.
1949 "Hopewellian" Elements in Northern Georgia. *American Antiquity* 11:119–120.

Waring, Antonio J., and Preston Holder
1945 A Prehistoric Ceremonial Complex in the Southeastern United States. *American Anthropologist* 47(1):1–34.

Wasson, J. T., and S. P. Sedwick
1969 Possible Sources of Meteoric Material from Hopewell Indian Burial Mounds. *Nature* 222: 22–24.

Watson, P. J., and M. C. Kennedy
1991 The Development of Horticulture in the Eastern Woodlands: Women's Role. In *Engendering Archaeology*. J. M. Gero and M. W. Conkey, eds. Pp. 255–275. Basil Blackwell, Oxford.

Wayne, William J.
1966 Ice and Land: A Review of the Tertiary and Pleistocene History of Indiana. In *Natural Features of Indiana*. A. A. Lindsey, ed. Pp. 21–39. Indiana Academy of Science, Indianapolis.

Weaver, Sally M.
1978 Six Nations of the Grand River, Ontario. In *Handbook of North American Indians*, vol. 15. Northeast. B. G. Trigger, ed. Pp. 525–536. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.

Webb, William S.
1941 The Morgan Stone Mound, Site 15, Bath County, Kentucky. *Reports in Anthropology and Archaeology*, 4(3). University of Kentucky, Lexington.
Webb, William S., and Raymond S. Baby
1957 *The Adena People*. Ohio State University Press and Ohio Historical Society, Columbus.
Webb, William S., and Charles E. Snow
1945 The Adena People. *Reports in Anthropology and Archaeology*, 6. University of Kentucky, Lexington.
1974 *The Adena People*. University of Tennessee Press, Knoxville.
Wedel, W. R.
1943 Archaeological Investigations in Platte and Clay Counties, Missouri. *United States National Museum Bulletin*, 183, U.S. National Museum, Washington, DC.
Weineck, J.
1990 *Functional Anatomy in Sports*. Mosby Year Book, St. Louis, MO.
Weiss, Kenneth M.
1973 Demographic Models for Anthropology. *Memoirs of the Society for American Archaeology*, 27. SAA, Washington, DC.
Weist, Katherine M.
1973 Giving Away: The Ceremonial Distribution of Goods among the Northern Cheyenne of Southeastern Montana. *Plains Anthropologist* 18:97–103.
Weymouth, John W.
1996 Geophysical Surveys on the Overly Tract, Ross County, Ohio and Correlation with Test Excavations. Report submitted to the Midwest Archeologial Center, National Park Service, Lincoln, NE. in fulfillment of Purchase Order No. 1443PX611595063.
1998a Three Geophysical Surveys of the Hopeton Earthworks: The Second Season. National Park Service, Midwest Archeological Center, Lincoln, NE.
1998b Magnetic Anomalies of Interest at the Hopeton Site, 1997. Hopewell Culture National Historical Park, Chillicothe, IL.
2002 Geophysical Exploration of Hopeton Earthworks, Ross County, Ohio. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Midwest Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.
Whallon, Robert L., and James A. Brown
1982 *Essays on Archaeological Typology*. Kampsville Seminars in Archeology, 1. Center for American Archeology, Kampsville, IL.
Whallon, Robert, Jr.
1968 Investigations of Late Prehistoric Social Organization in New York State. In *New Perspectives in Archeology*. S. R. Binford and L. R. Binford, eds. Pp. 223–244. Aldine, Chicago.
Wheatley, David
1996 The Use of GIS to Understand Regional Variation in Neolithic Wessex. In *New Methods, Old Problems: Geographic Information Systems in Modern Archaeological Research*. D. G. Maschner, ed. Pp. 75–103 Southern Illinois University Press, Carbondale.
Wheeler, R. E. Mortimer
1950 What Matters in Archaeology. *Antiquity* 24:122–130.
Whitaker, John O., Jr.
1980 *National Audubon Society Field Guide to North American Mammals*. Alfred A. Knopf, New York.
White, Anta M.
1963 Analytic Description of the Chipped Stone Industry from Snyders Site, Calhoun County, Illinois. *In* Miscellaneous Studies in Typology and Classification, Anta M. White et al., eds. Pp. 1–70. *Anthropological Papers*, 19. Museum of Anthropology, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.
White, Karen J.
1994 Shamanic Roles and Mythical Themes in Northern San Rafael Fremont Rock Art. Unpublished master's thesis, Arizona State University.
Whitehead, Harriet
1981 The Bow and the Burdenstrap: A New Look at Institutionalized Homosexuality in Native North America. In *Sexual Meanings: The Cultural Construction of Gender and Sexuality*. S. B. Ortner and H. Whitehead, eds. Pp. 80–115. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge.
Whitley, David S.
1998 Following the Shaman's Path: A Walking Guide to Little Petroglyph Canyon Coso Range, California. Publication 13. Maturango Museum, Indian Wells Valley, Ridgecrest, CA.
2001 Handbook of Rock Art Research. AltaMira Press, Walnut Creek, CA.
Wiant, Michael D.
n.d. Hopewell and the Dark Black Glass Revisited. In *Recreating Hopewell: New Perspectives on Middle Woodland in Eastern North America*. D.K. Charles and J.E. Buikstra, eds. Book in progress.
2000 Hopewell and the Dark Black Glass Revisited. Paper presented at the Perspectives on the Middle Woodland at the Millenium Conference, Pere Marquette State Park, IL.
Wiant, Michael, and Charles R. McGimsey
1986 Woodland Period Occupations of the Napoleon Hollow Site in the Lower Illinois Valley. *Research Series*, 6. Kampsville Archaeological Center, Kampsville, IL.
Wiessner, Polly, and Akii Tumu
1998 *Historical Vines: Enga Networks of Exchange, Ritual, and Warfare in Papua New Guinea*. Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington, DC.
1999 A Collage of Cults. Unpublished MS.
2002 The Vines of Complexity. *Current Anthropology* 43(2):233–269.

Wilber, Ken
1979 *No Boundary*. Shambhala, Boston, MA.
1993 *The Spectrum of Consciousness*. Quest Books, Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, IL.
Wilkinson, J. B.
1840 *Annals of Binghamton and of the County Connected with It from the Earliest Settlement*. Cooke and Davis, Binghamton, NY.
Willey, Gordon R.
1949 Archaeology of the Florida Gulf Coast. *Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections*, 113. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
1956 Problems concerning prehistoric settlement patterns in the Maya lowlands. *In* Prehistoric Settlement Patterns in the New World. G. R. Willey, ed. Pp. 107–114. *Viking Fund Publications in Anthropology*, vol. 23. Viking, New York.
1962 The Early Great Styles and the Rise of the Pre-Columbian Civilizations. *American Anthropologist* 64(1):1–14.
1971 *Introduction to American Archaeology 1: North and Middle America*. Prentice–Hall, Engelwood Cliffs, NJ.
Willey, Gordon R., and Jeremy A. Sabloff
1980 *A History of American Archaeology*. W. H. Freeman, San Francisco.
Williams, Brackette F.
1989 A Class Act: Anthropology and the Race to Nation Across Ethnic Terrain. *Annual Review of Anthropology* 18:401–444.
Williams, Mark, and Daniel T. Elliott
1998 Swift Creek Research: History and Observations. In *A World Engraved: Archaeology of the Swift Creek Culture*. M. Williams and D. T. Elliott, eds. Pp. 1–11. University of Alabama Press, Tuscaloosa.
Williams, Stephen
1989 Forward. In *The Hopewell Site: A Contemporary Analysis Based on the Works of Charles Willoughby*. By N. Greber and K. Ruhl. Pp. xxiii–xxv. Westview Press, Boulder, CO.
Willoughby, Charles C.
1903 Primitive Metal Working. *American Anthropologist* (n.s.) 5:55–57.
1916 The Art of the Great Earthwork Builders of Ohio. In *Annual Report*. Pp. 489–500. Smithsonian Institution, Washington, DC.
Willoughby, Charles C., and Ernest A. Hooton
1922 The Turner Group of Earthworks, Hamilton County, Ohio. *Papers of the Peabody Museum*, 8(3). Harvard University, Boston.
Wilson, K.
1979 *A History of Textiles*. Westview Press, Boulder, CO.
Winkelman, Michael J.
1989 A Cross-Cultural Study of Shamanic Healers. *Journal of Psychoactive Drugs* 2(1):17–24.
1990 Shamans and Other "Magico-Religious" Healers: A Cross-Cultural Study of Their Origins, Nature, and Social Transformations. *Ethos* 18(3):308–352.
1992 Shamans, Priests, and Witches: A Crosscultural Study of Magico-Religious Practitioners. *Anthropological Research Papers*, 44. Arizona State University, Tempe.
2000 *Shamanism: The Neural Ecology of Consciousness and Healing*. Bergin and Garvey, Westport, CN.
Winn, Thomas, Barbara Crowe, and Joseph J. Moreno
1989 Shamanism and Music Therapy. *Music Therapy Perspectives* Fall:67–71.
Winship, G. P., ed.
1905 *Sailors Narratives of Voyages along the New England Coast, 1524–1624*. Houghton–Mifflin, Boston
Winters, Howard D.
1968 Value Systems and Trade Cycles of the Late Archaic in the Midwest. In *New Perspectives in Archaeology.* S. R. Binford and L. R. Binford, eds. Pp. 175–221. Aldine, Chicago.
1969 The Riverton Culture: A Second Millennium Occupation in the Central Wabash Valley. *Reports of Investigations*, 13. Illinois State Museum and Illinois Archaeological Survey, Springfield.
1981 Excavating in Museums: Notes on Mississippian Hoes and Middle Woodland Copper Gouges and Celts. *In* The Research Potential of Anthropological Collections. Special issue. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences* 376:17–34.
Wisseman, Sarah U., Duane M. Moore, Randall E. Hughes, Mary R. Hynes, and Thomas E. Emerson
2002 Mineralogical Approaches to Sourcing Pipes and Figurines from the Eastern Woodlands, U.S.A. *Geoarchaeology: An International Journal* 17(7):689–715.
Wissler, Clark
1926 *The Relations of Nature to Man in Aboriginal America*. Oxford University Press, New York.
Wittoft, John, and James Miller
1952 Grooved Axes of Eastern Pennsylvania. *Pennsylvania Archaeologist* 12:81–94.
Wobst, Martin
1974 Boundary Conditions for Paleolithic Social Systems: A Simulation Approach. *American Antiquity* 39:147–178.
Wolf, Eric R.
1990 Distinguished Lecture: Facing Power—Old Insights, New Questions. *American Anthropologist* 92:586–596.
1999 *Envisioning Power: Ideologies of Dominance and Crisis*. University of California Press, Berkeley.
Wolf, Margery
1972 *Women and the Family in Rural Taiwan*. Stanford University Press, Stanford, CA.
Wray, Donald, and Richard S. MacNeish
1961 The Hopewell and Weaver Occupations of the Weaver Site, Fulton County, Illinois. *Scientific Papers*, 7. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.

Wylie, A.
1992 The Interplay of Evidential Constraints and Political Interests: Recent Archaeological Research on Gender. *American Antiquity* 57(1):15–35.
Wymer, DeeAnne
1987a The Paleoethnobotanical Record of Central Ohio—100 B.C. to A.D. 800: Subsistence Continuity and Cultural Change. Unpublished doctoral dissertation, Ohio State University.
1987b The Middle Woodland–Late Woodland Interface in Central Ohio. In *Emergent Horticultural Economies of the Eastern Woodlands.* W. F. Keegan, ed. Pp. 201–216. Southern Illinois University Center for Archaeological Investigations, Carbondale.
1996 The Ohio Hopewell Econiche: Human–Land Interaction in the Core Area. In *A View from the Core: A Synthesis of Ohio Hopewell Archaeology.* P. J. Pacheco, ed. Pp. 36–52. Ohio Archaeological Council, Columbus.
1997 Paleoethnobotany in the Licking River Valley, Ohio: Implications for Understanding Ohio Hopewell. In *Ohio Hopewell Community Organization.* W. S. Dancey and P. J. Pacheco, eds. Pp. 153–171. Kent State University Press, Kent, OH.
2003 Growing the World in Their Image: The Evolutionary Trajectory of Hopewell Plant Utilization. Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the Society for American Archaeology, Milwaukee, WI.
Wymer, DeeAnne, and Sissel Johannessen
2002 Growing the World in Their Image: The Evolutionary Trajectories of Hopewell Farming, East and West. Paper presented at the Midwestern Archaeological Conference, Columbus, OH.
Yeatts, Michael L.
1990 A Chemical Characterization of the Ceramics from the McGraw Site in Ohio with the Electron Microprobe. Unpublished master's thesis, Arizona State University.
Yerkes, Richard W.
1988 The Woodland and Mississippian Traditions in the Prehistory of Midwestern North America. *Journal of World Prehistory* 2:307–358.
1990 Using Microwear Analysis to Investigate Domestic Activities and Craft Specialization at the Murphy Site, a Small Hopewell Settlement in Licking County, OH. In *The Interpretive Possibilities of Microwear Studies.* K. Knutsson and J. Taffinder, eds. Pp. 167–176. Societas Archaeologica Upsaliensi, Aun 14, Uppsala, Sweden.
Young, Gloria A.
1970 Reconstruction of an Arkansas Hopewellian Panpipe. *Arkansas Academy of Science Proceedings* 29:28–32.
1976 A Structural Analysis of Panpipe Burials. *Tennessee Archaeologist* 31:1–10.
Young, Gregory
1991 2000 Yr. Old Panpipe: Wood Identification. Canadian Conservation Institute. Analytical Research Report ARS 2979.
Zawacki, April Allison, and Glenn Hausfater
1969 Early Vegetation of the Lower Illinois Valley. *Reports of Investigation*, 17. Illinois State Museum, Springfield.
Zemp, Hugo
1981 Melanesian Solo Polyphonic Panpipe Music. *Ethnomusicology* 25(3):383–418.